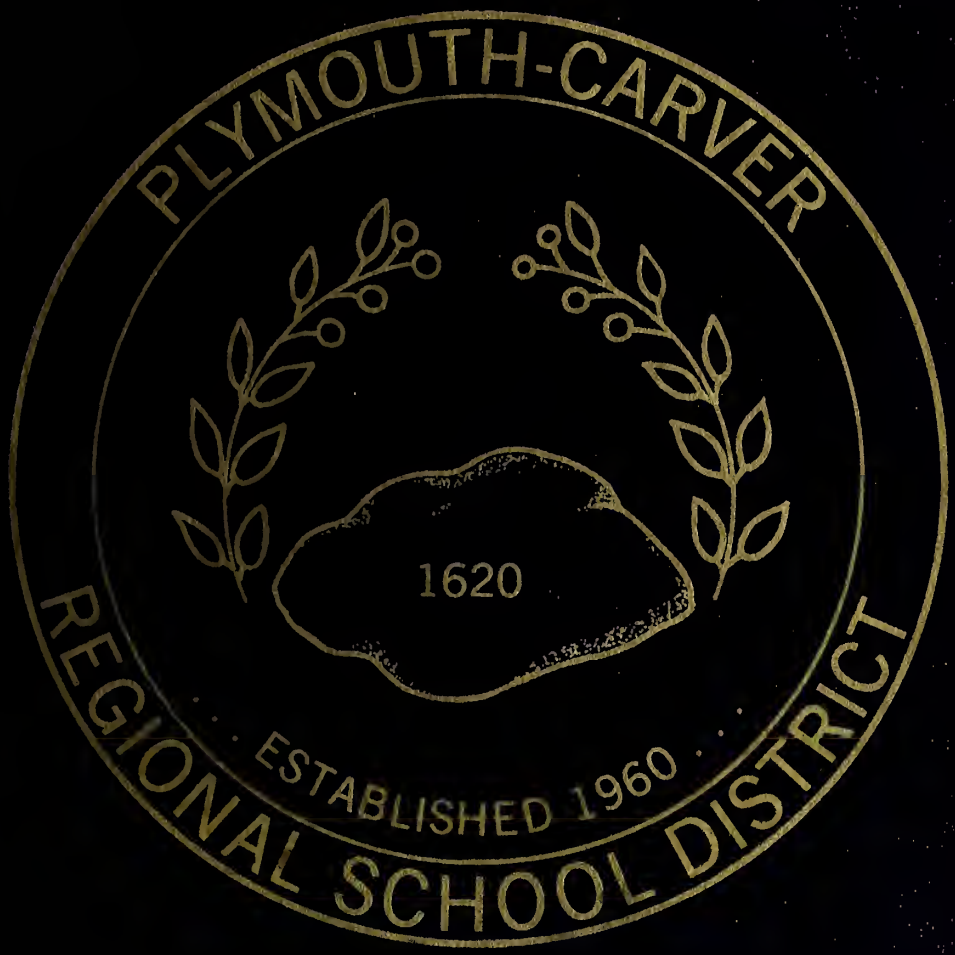
PLYMOUTH



CARVER

1988

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1649 00312 5827

"Footprints on the sands of time . . ."

Donated
In Memory of

Mr. Dennis Aresta

EDITORS

DEDICATION

If you would
have things come
your way, go
after them . . .
E. Burke

We, the Class of 1988, would like to dedicate our yearbook to the principal of Plymouth North High School, Mr. Bruce Marshman. Mr. Marshman possesses traits essential for excellence in his field. Not only does he interact well with faculty, but he also works well with students.

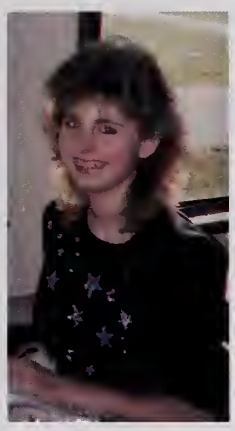
He brings an indispensable vitality into the school which continues even after the day is done. High-spirited Mr. Marshman can often be found amidst the spectators of various school sporting events, cheering on our team's behalf.

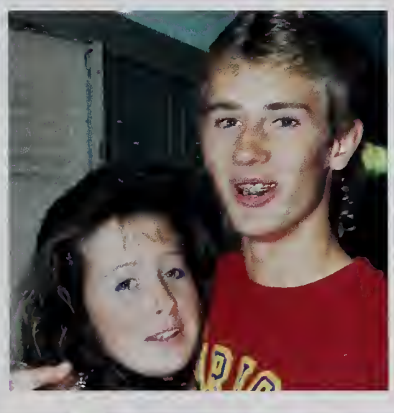
If a person
doesn't
keep pace
with his
companions
perhaps he
hears a
different
drum.
Thoreau

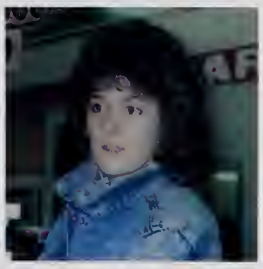
Mr. Marshman realizes that high school students must be allowed their individuality, and, since his arrival, Mr. Marshman has held his hands out to all. He likes to meet his students, and to listen to their opinions. He is sensitive to their needs, and leaves his door open for questions or concerns.

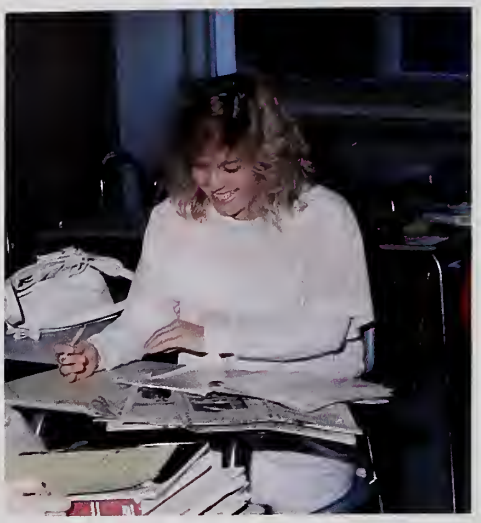
On a final note, Mr. Marshman must be thanked for his involvement for getting the yearbook started. His persistence helped expedite the processing of the 1988 Pilgrim.

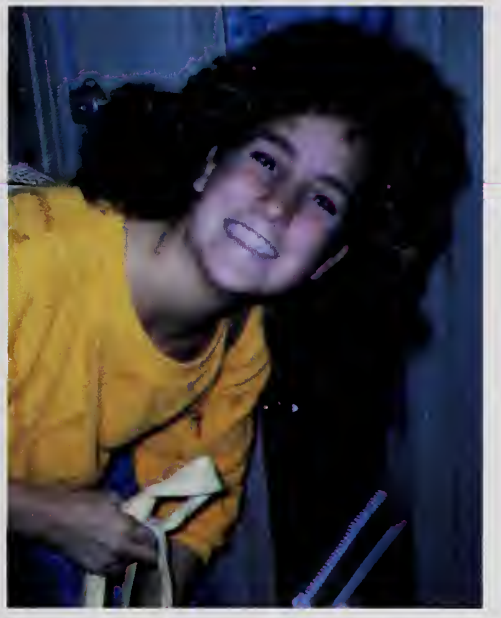
Mr. Marshman, thank you for your devotion to our school. We wish you luck as you continue to strive to improve it!





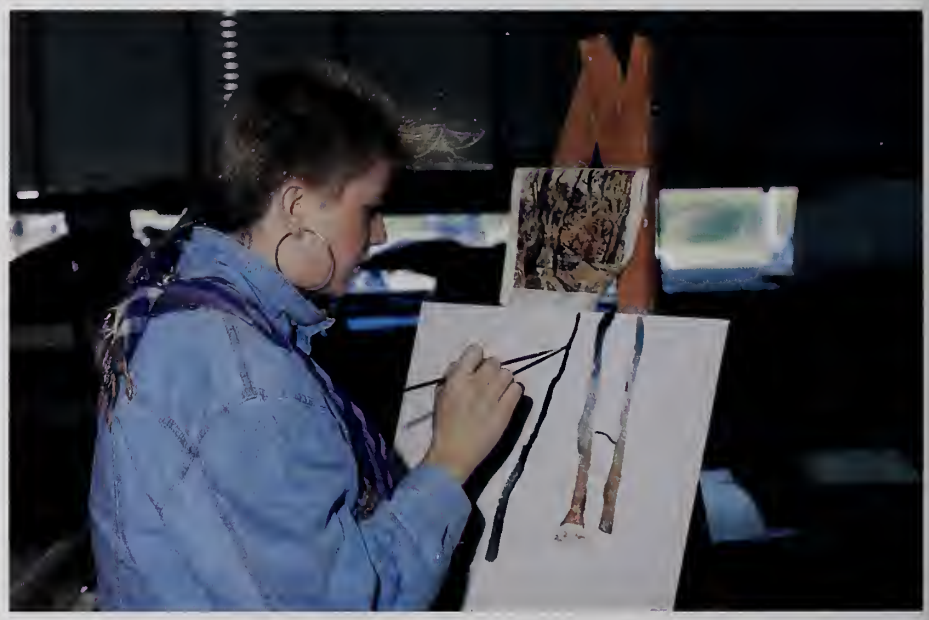


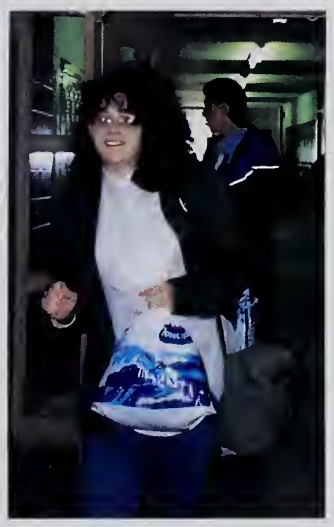




WHITESNAKE

GUESS





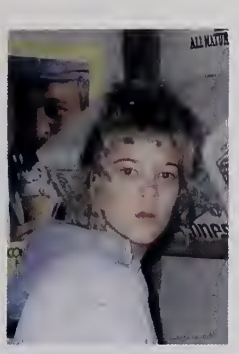
87

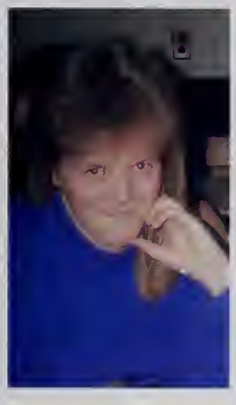
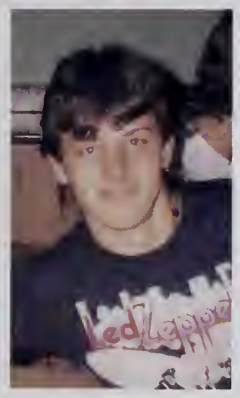
CLASS OF 1988

PLYMOUTH

NORTH HIGH SCHOOL

CLASS OF 1988 CARVER HIGH SCHOOL

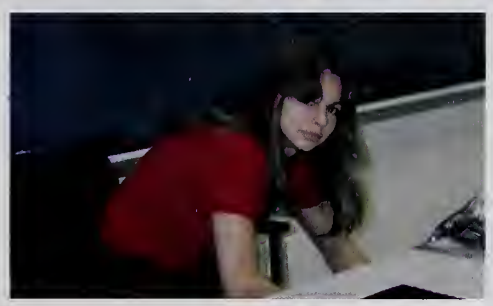


Paper
medif

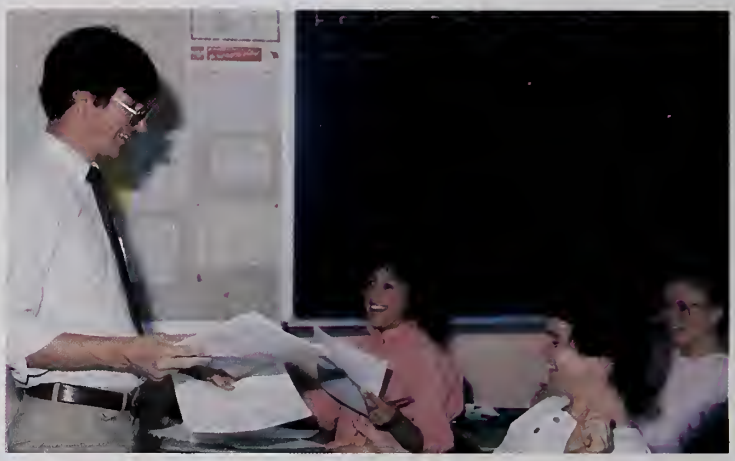
dweiser

LAURIE
TODD



30

Pentel



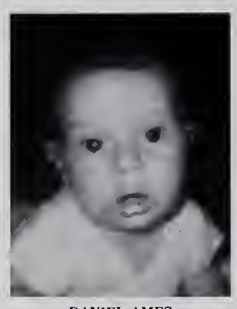
SENIORS

SATISFACTION
right now!
INCREDIBLE
UNFORGETTABLE
EXPRESS YOURSELF
Look special.
escape to 88
SPOTLIGHT
your future
Never settle for less.
electric
OUT OF BOUNDS.
position of strength
Senior
Brilliant.
new perspective
The Breakthrough.
Always on the move.
CREATING
pacesetters!
Notorious
Isn't It Time
A STIR
too good to get in class.
Pride In Being One Of The Best
LAST
freedom
TOGETHER
There's no other feeling like it
Let The Good Times Roll
THE
so sleek!
ON
88
Now
IS THE TIME TO
stop procrastinating
OUR
best
Senior
You don't get this far by accident.
OWN
out of Control
Simply Perfect
UNFORGETTABLE
1988 The Year
pressure.
NOW IT'S
CAREER
OUR TURN.
new depths
college application
JUST THE BEGINNING
a reputation to live up

MICHELLE ABEL

LEE ALANDER

VIKKI ALSHEIMER


DANIEL AMES

KATHY ANDERSON

STEVE ANDERSON

LAURIE ANTONELLIS

DEANA ATTOLINO

MELISSA BACHMAN

BARBARA BAHER

KEVIN BARRY

AMANDA BARTLETT

DWIGHT BARTLETT

HEATHER BARTLETT

STEVEN BEAL

AMY BENNETT

CHRISTINE BENOIT

KIM BERLO

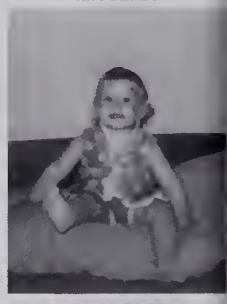
TINA BERRIAULT

NIA BIANCHI

LYNN BISSONNETTE

JENNIFER BLANCHARD

TANYA BORSARI


SHANNON BOWKER

CHRISTINE BRADFORD

TRACEY BRINE

MICHELLE BROWN

JEFF BURTON

LEE ANN BUSSOLARI

DINA BUTTS

ILONA CABRAL

DANIELLE CADOSE

KRISTIN CALLAHAN

PAUL and DAVE CAPOZZI

NANCY CAPPOLA

SHANNON CARRIE

TRACY CASPERSON

BOB CAVACCO

CRISTINE CAWLEY

KAREN CHAREST

ANDRA CHOPELAS

ADRIANA CLARE

KERRI and KELLY COFFIN

DEREK COLBURN

TRICIA COOMBS

JOE CORREIA

CHERYL COSTA

SUSAN COTTA

KIM CROWELL

LAUREN CROWELL

MICHELLE DALEY

PAUL D'ANGELO

CINDI DAVIS

NANCY DAVIS

DORIS DAWSON

AMY DECOSTE

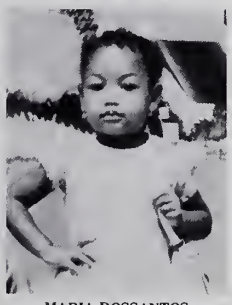
TERRY DEWING

CHANDRA DEWING

ANNE DOHERTY

BRIAN DONLAN

KRISTEN DONNELLY


MARIA DOSSANTOS

LORI DRAPEAU

JOHN EDWARDS

MAUREEN EGAN

BRENDA FAIRBAIRN

BRADY FARRELL

DAVID FERAZZI

ELISHA FERNANDES

MICHELLE FINER

STEPHANIE FITCH

MAYA FLAHERTY

ALISON FOLEY

DONNA FORNACIARI

STACY FOSTER

MIKE FOTIADES

SEAN FRANCIS

BRAD FREEMAN

SUSAN FREYERMUTH

DEBBIE FURTADO

HEATHER GABRIEL

BRENDA GARDNER

LORI GARDNER

STACEY GARRETT

ALLISON GAY

STEVE GEORGE

AMY GIAMMARCO

LAURA GIANNINI

RICK GOMES

PAIGE GONSALVES

JEN GOODWIN

DAVID GOULD

MARNIE GOULDING

MIKE GREEN

MELISSA GREENE

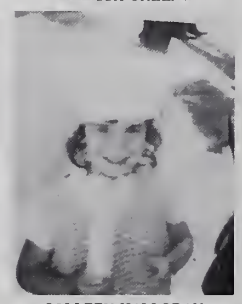
CHRISTIAN GREGORY

KERRIE GRIMMETT

LAUREEN GRYLLS

PAUL GUIDETTI

BOB HALLISSEY


COLLEEN HALLORAN

MARILYNNE HAMILL

LORRI HANNON

SANDY HARRIGAN

SHELLI HARVEY

JULIE HATHAWAY

STACEY HATHAWAY

STEVEN HAYNES

KATHY HEALEY

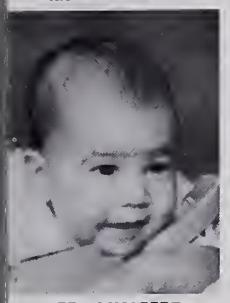
JON HEALY

KAREN HEPINSTALL

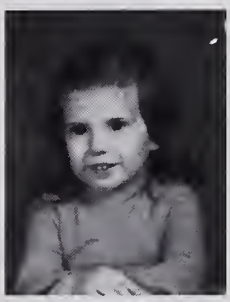
KRISTEN HEPPLESTON

ERIN HEYWOOD

DAWN HOFFMAN


STEFANI HOLBERT

LISA HONIGSBLUM


MICHELLE HOOD

JOELLEN HORTON

JEFF IBARRA

JEANNE IBBITSON

STACEY IVAN

TARA IZZO

KRISTIE JOHNSON

MICHELE JOHNSON

SANDY JONES

KERIN JUTZ

TODD KANE

LANA KANG

CHRIS KARBOTT

VALERIE KEELER

KARA KELLEHER

PAMELA KELLEY

JENNIFER KELLY

SCOTT KENT

TERRY KINSHERF

DENISE KNOWLTON

BILLY KOBS

JILL KOSTIGEN

BRENDA KUHN

FRED KURKER

SUE LAMOUREAUX

LISA LANDRY

MARY ANN LANE

KRISTEN LANNIGAN

ROBIN LAPORTE

JEN LEDWELL

GEOFF LEVIS

WENDEY LOCKE

KATHLEEN LODGE

PETER LOPES

TRACEY LOPES

LISA LYDON

DOUG MACCAFERRI

MELISSA MacKENZIE

ALLISON MacPHAIL

JEFF MADEIROS

MIKE MAGNER

MICHELLE MAILLY

ANN MARIE MALOOF

MARC MANFREDI

JEANNE MANION

LARRY MARINO

JENN MARR

PAUL MARTINELLI

KRISTIN MATTHEWS

MIKE MAZALEWSKI

TODD McANAUGH

MARK McCORMACK

JANINE McFADDEN

KELLIE McGOFF

TAMMY McLEAVY

ERIN McMAHON

SCOTT McPHERSON

JEN MINAHAN

TRACEY MILLS

MISSY MORIARTY

KELLY MORRIS

MARIE MORRIS

JULIE MORRISSEY

JOHN MULLEN

LAUREN MURPHY

PETER MYRBECK

CATHY NUNES

BRETT O'BRIEN

JESSICA O'BRIEN

LAURA O'CONNOR

AMY OHRENBERGER

DAVID OLSEN

DAVID O'ROURKE

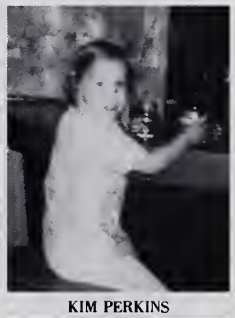
WENDY OTTO

BROOK PACKARD

PATTI PAGE

JODIE PALUSEO

LISA PATCHETT


KIM PERKINS

PAM PERRAULT

RACHAEL PERRY

SUSAN PERRY

CHERYL PIERCE

LORI PIERCE

STACY PIERCE

CHERYL POWERS

CHERIE PRICE

DAVE PROUT

JIM PROUTY

CHRISTA PYLANT

KAREN RANKIN

MICHELLE REZENDES

RANDY REZENDES

KELLY RIMKUNAS

DAYLE ROBERTSON

LAURIE ROGERS

VERONICA ROONEY

SARA ROSE

MIKE RUGGIERO

KATRINA RUSSO

PAIGE SABEAN

GINA SACCHETTI

KIRA SANBONMATSU

JOHN and ANN SANTOSUOSSO

JUDY SANTOS

THERESA SARACUSA

AIDA SARAIVA

DAWN SCAMMAN

ARVILLA SCHOTT

PAM SEALY

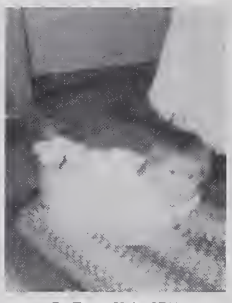
SCOTT SEAMANS

SHONEE SHAW

CHRISTINE SHEA

TAMMY SHIDNER

JAMES SHORES


BETHANY SMITH

SHARON SOWDON

LAURA SQUILLANTE

PHILIP STANLEY

REBECCA STRASSEL

JEN SUKANEK

MARTIANNE SULLIVAN

MOLLY SULLIVAN

JUDY SWENSON

LAUREN SWIRBALUS

FRANCINE SYLVIA

GIOIA TANGO

MARY TAYLOR

LILLIAN THOMPSON

APRIL THORMAHLEN

JENNIFER TIBBETTS

DAVE TORRANCE

JENNIFER TURNBULL

MARC UTERA

LYNN VECCHI

GINA VISCARIELLO

BILL VONBERG

LISA VROOM

MELANIE WALLACE

KIM WASHINGTON

DAWN WATSON

TANYA WEBB

MATT and MARGARET WEBER

STEPHANIE WELLS

CRAIG WESTON

RALPH WHITEHOUSE

JON WHITING

HOLLY WILLIS

TERESA WILLIS

DEBBIE WISEMAN

ROB WOLLNER

CHERYL WOOD

CHERYL YERKES

TIFFANY ZANIBONI

ROB ZANONI

LATE ARRIVALS

JIM THOMAS

CHRISTINE DELANEY

PICHAI AMTIM

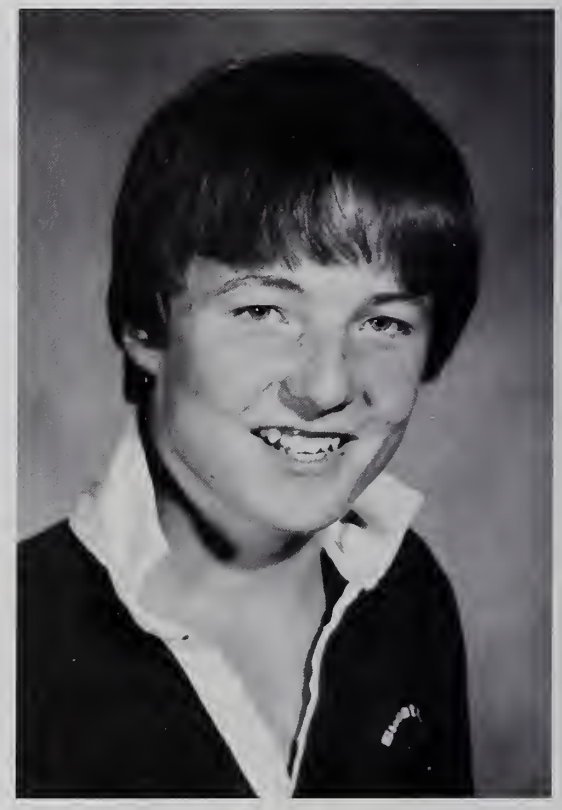
IN MEMORIAM

MY HEART WILL BE WITH YOU

When winter's cold melts away,
my heart will be with you,
in the most loving way.
When spring arrives
and the flowers start to grow,
my heart will be with you
as the cool spring breezes blow.
As the summer sun shines
down on the sandy white beach
my heart will be only with you
when we are far out of reach.
As autumn's chills come
and takes you by surprise
my heart will be with you.
Someday you'll see, you'll realize
as time passes by
thru the change of the seasons
my heart will stay with you
for all the special loving reasons.

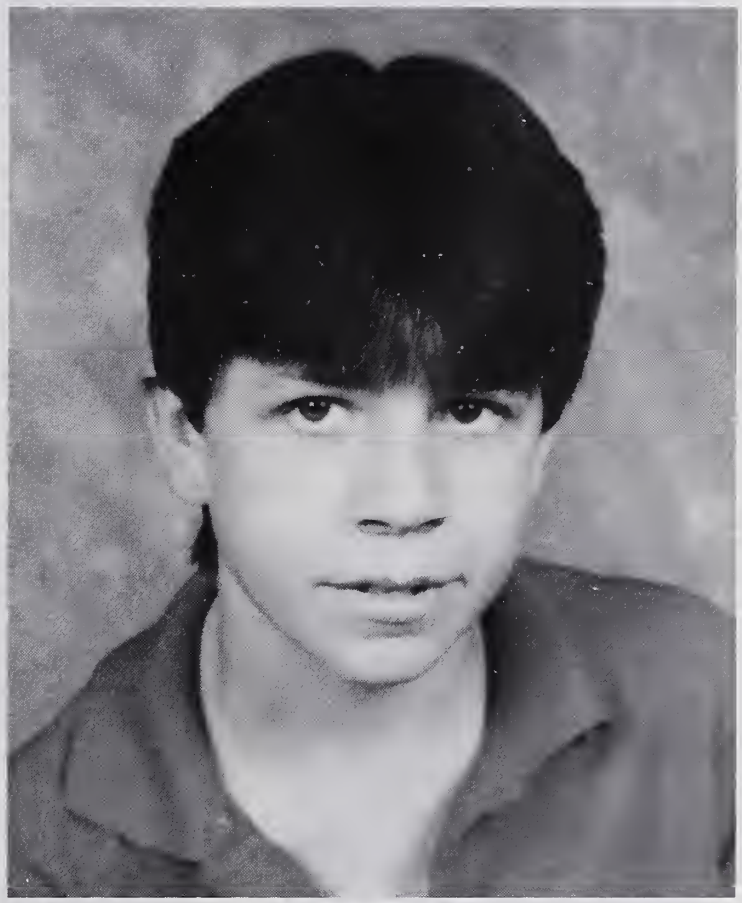
Written By — Kim Nickerson 3/17/87

MARY CEURVELS



DEREK FRY

KIM NICKERSON



RICHARD SKELLETT

JOHN WEBSTER

MICHELLE M. A8EL
"Shell"

FAVORITE SAYING: 'Sup guys?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Darren, Moe, Dave, Kelley, Sheri, Vikki, Lee, Kim R., Kim C., Jen H., Buffy, family and friends.
MEMORIES: Boston '87, Bon Jovi '87, "The Tree," Last Summer with Moe and Dave, (The Monza Mobile)
PET PEEVES: People who walk slow, and girls and guys that think they're great.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends (Darren, Moe, Dave, Sheri, Kelley, Kim Bryan, and Shawn.)
AM8ITION: To be the best at whatever I choose to do.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food, pizza
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Tell Mom and Dad "Thanks for everything"
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Moe and Dave

JANNA M. ADELMANN

FAVORITE QUOTE: "The hour glass is only escape"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Lis, Deb, Matthew, Noni, Laurie, Steph, Nance, Lynn W., Carlyn, Lynn V., Steve, Dee, John, Tracy, Amy, Billy, Paige, Todd, Tiff, Tudor, Moe, Jeff, Scott, Shores, Cheryl
ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey 1, 2, 3, Capt. 4, 8asketball 1, 2, Student Council 2, 3 Pres. 4, RSAC 3, 4 SSAC 4; Prom Comm. 3; Drama 3, 4
MEMORIES: U2 w/Noni, Phil, Ralph; 4th of July '87; week of house hunting; all star game; trip to D.C.; times w/Lisa, Nutcracker w/Matt
PET PEEVES: Losing, saying goodbye
HAPPIEST WHEN: $ to spend; playing field hockey
AM8ITION: Go to Gettysburg, then Georgetown Law School
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Homework, dancing, Chinese food

MATTHEW 8. ADEY
"Matt"

FAVORITE SAYING: Hawaiian shirts forever/Dare to be Stupid
ACTIVITIES: Band 1, 2/Drama 3, 4/Lit Mag 4
MEMORIES: Mountain Climb 86-87/camps 84-85 CAPE 86-87/P.C.'s Treasure Hunt/Dr. L's Class fire alarms 85-6/Weird Al 87/The Monster Chimney, right JE?
PET PEEVES: People who don't like my Hawaiian shirts
HAPPIEST WHEN: Writing a short story or acting
AM8ITION: To be a best seller
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Boiled Lobster/Rocky Road Ice Cream
WANTED TO AND ALMOST DID: Meet "Weird AL" Yankovic in person.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: JE/LT/MW/MJ/DS/CN/H McK/Youth Group/MJPGeneric Productions staff/Shaun 8rannigan
GET 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Teachers who think they have ultimate control of the entire student body.

LEE N. ALANDER
"Leela," "8ruce"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: *MURPH', The Cappola's, Mary, LeeAnn, MA, DP, VC, BB, family and others
MEMORIES: ***OCTO8ER 5, 1985***, 6-20-86, 7-21-87 The past 2 years w/murph, Jr. Prom — no car — THANX MC, Pollygrip and Chewitis . . . right LeeAnn?
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/MURPH — E.W.W.A. — A.I.B. — A.A.T.B.
AM8ITION: To marry murph — A.S.A.P., M.O.O.P. meet ALF, H.L.O.K.A.L.H.E.A.W.M.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Murph, Hot fudge sundaes, R.P.C., Trivial Pursuit . . . right Murph.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: H.M.O.U.T.M.A.T.P., F.O.W.M.G.P.8.M., G.M.T.B.H.A.E., H.S.T.S.G.A.I.L.Y.T.T.B. Get along w/Mom.
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Me + Murph, L.A.8. + G., Nancy + Michelle, Bob + the Fiero, softball games, Nancy's laugh, Walgreens. M's F's.

VIKKI JEAN ALSHEIMER
"Vik"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "In good times and bad times I'll be on your side forever more that's what friends are for."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Rory, Amy, Mom, Dad, Grandpa, Chris, Ma, FP, SR, DD, 8D, GD, S8, TA
ACTIVITIES: Choir 1, 2, 3, 4, VP — 3, Pres. 4, SVE 4
MEMORIES: Summer of '86 and '87 Trip to M. Vineyard 3-28-87 Rory I will always love you!
PET PEEVES. My car, when Rory forgets to call, KG
HAPPIEST WHEN: I'm w/Rory, spending time with friends and family, and eating sundaes with Grandpa
AMBITION: To be happy!!!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Rory, pizza
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Tell Mom and Dad I love them and thanks for everything.

DANIEL G. AMES
"Dan," "Amesy"

FAVORITE SAYING: What's up?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Friends
ACTIVITIES: 8and 1, 2, 3, 4
MEMORIES: Childhood
PET PEEVES: Anything that gets me mad
AM8ITION: To have a good career
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Anything I like
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Egg People on Halloween
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Seeing people suffer

CHERI ANDERSEN

FAVORITE SAYING: Don't let life pass you by — live it one day at a time.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: D.V., L.S., J.C., E.D., T.S., B.F., P.K., D.C.; those I forgot — sorry, you know you count.
ACTIVITIES: Track 2, intramural Volleyball 2
MEMORIES: MP, Halloween 'B6, 7th gr., prom night, winter 'B4-'B5
PET PEEVE: Two faced people and people who drive under the speed limit, stereotypes
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends or family, DANCING!
AMBITION: To make it big in the business world — become rich fast.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food, pizza
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Get straight A's, get B00 SATMath
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Billy Winneberg

KATHLEEN H. ANDERSON
"Kathy," "Kath," "Chickie," "Chick," "KA," "Chickster"

ACTIVITIES: soccer 1, 2, 3, 4 track 1, 2, 4 Football 4
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: sun, sleep, laughter, FOOD!!!
PET PEEVES: RUMORS (right, Al!), lies, fighting, D and D, cameras, MISSING THE NET, good-byes, being sick, BR
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The Big "J," BS*, MB LOOKS, MS's faces, Al rallyin', IGGY and Christine
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MOM+DAD+FAMILY, MS,MOE, MB,SB,JK, KR,AF,CP, CS,LV,AB, AS,SI,soccer teams, BUD BOYS*, CM,CW, BW,Bowks, The D's, MV,CG, Azy,Brooks crew, MC,DB, JM,TB, TC,MM, SH,JS,LG, MD,DS,RB + EVERYBODY ELSE!!!
MEMORIES: Florida B6, B7+8B, Dr. Dale (right, AB!) TEX!! ROD, CAMEO, Granola Bugs (huh, A+S!), all jokes on Bri, French class, soccer camp, HR w/Mondeau, SANDY, Old Orchard Beach w/Shan,S/W/J,T/W/M/T, L/W/M/B, Prom w/Sull, *DUKE*, P/A/F/D/W/K/R, 7/3/B7 Beehive (Remember, Ann!) "KA ALL THE WAY!"
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: win OCL, Thank family for everything — I LOVE YOU!!

LAURA ANDERSON
"Lo," "Jessy"

FAVORITE SAYING: Before they could stand together they had to stand alone.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, The Gang
ACTIVITIES: Drumming
MEMORIES: summer of B7 B6-B7 Lunch Table Hermie Stryper concert Bones S.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family, with the gang listening to music.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The Gang, k.c., t.n., j.b., t.f., a.t., j.g., k.b., e.c., k.m., k.n., m.w., r.f.

STEVEN M. ANDERSON

FAVORITE PEOPLE: My Family, PK, MB, BC, AJ, RM, LM, KD, DC
MEMORIES: Johnny u's class, high school
PET PEEVES: French, LMB
AMBITION: to be happy with what I do
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: ski the Alps, m,m,f,h,w,m
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Leah and Lisa M.

LAURIE AN. ANTONELLIS
"Rie," "Lau," "Babe"

FAVORITE SAYING: "You don't know what you've got until it's gone."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, TODD, A. Regina, Todd's family, Jansens, JA, DB, MD, JP, EP, JM, KL, DB, KB, MC, SB, CB, KM, NB, KL, JK.
PRIZES: My Grandfather and my relationships w/MOM.
MEMORIES: MH's HOUSE, Prom, Cowtippin, Box/Kool and the Gang w/Deb, Mr. F's class/chem w/Dee, Whitney w/Jules, Fla w/Todd, Tracey and Sandy — How big is the Car Palace? Kath — need some nail-clippers? Dancin w/Shel, NY w/JK, NB and LG, JRNY.
PET PEEVES: C/T/T/C, CHANGES, decisions.
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/TODD, Dancin, out w/the girls, meeting new people, ranking on Dwight . . .
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: FOOD, Roses.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: GET COREY BACK! n/h/s/m/w/a/f/t, Get back original friendship w/JK and NB, F/o/w/r/i.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Dee's scout, Mr. F's Do.

AMY M. ASADOORIAN

DEANA MARIE ATTOLINO
"Dee"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Life moves pretty fast. If you don't stop and look around once in a while, you could miss it."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Amy, Shelli, Al, Pam, Elisha, Christine, Linnea, Tracey, Alina, Dan and Molly, Galena, Jeff, Dave, and Mike
MEMORIES: Friday the 13th w/A and S, Gas Pump — nice driving skills, Shell!, "Zambuki," Al's "pajama" party, countless obsessions (AB), Main St.!, "Wompin'!" J&R Towing, Waltham!!! the "syndrome" "One Way!" Saks, JM — "Special treat" — thanks, Al!
PET PEEVES: Indecisiveness, MR's toothpick, braces!!! (right EF?)
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Al — "What morals?" "Stuff," Shell's advice.
HAPPIEST WHEN: at the beach, with friends
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food (especially tea cups!)
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: thank Mom and Dad, thank AB for helping me w/my "crises."

MELISSA ANN BACHMAN
"Meliss," "Missy," "Messa"

FAVORITE SAYING: He who dies with the most toys wins.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Danny!/family/The Langleys /MH/AB/SE/LP/LB/EF/LH/VR/ DA/LS/AG/MS/ SR/HB/EH/ KS/CM/DC/ and Everyone else!!!
ACTIVITIES: AFS 2; Art Club 3, 4; Yearbook Ed. 4
MEMORIES: 4/1B/B6: trips to NH w/Dan: July 3 — WHB: July 4 — The Point: Dinner Dance B7: Junior Prom B7: gym w/SE: MEM — skiing moguls at Waterville: cluck, cluck right girls?: whatever happens between now and then!
PET PEEVE: arguing: the cold: having no $: moguls!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE. pizza: shopping: sleeping late
HAPPIEST WHEN: spending time w/Dan. w/friends: riding: shopping: when Dan's in a good mood!!!
AMBITION: to be happy, rich, own a red Porsche and a NH condo: to ski moguls w/out breaking my legs: to have Dan take me shopping: to be w/Dan!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Lee Ann: Lorri: Elisha: Heather and her stories: Dan w/his friends!!!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: get a C in Chem: not say — what's wrong?: stay awake: save money: thank Dad!

BARBARA A. BAHER
"Barb," "Barbie"

FAVORITE PEOPLE. My family, Derek, Lee, Amy, Fred, Kim, The F's, The G's, All the friends I've made in high school.
MEMORIES: UMASS, Times with Dee, Adventures with Lee, Madonna Concert, Caribbean, 5090B2, Florida, Summers on the Cape, Junior Prom Night, AMBD.
PET PEEVES: Friendly's, Angelo's, silent study, Mr. Smith's Tan Pants.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Hanging out with friends, shopping, sleeping, drawing.
AMBITION: To be happy, To be rich or marry someone rich!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pizza, Ice cream, Sleep, Money.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Tell my sister that I love her (without being forced), Quit my job!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: My managers at Angelo's, Lee's love life.

MICHAEL BAILEY
"Mike," "Bugsy," "Bail's"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Ma Dad Family Brenda Nike Steve A. and family C/C — D.M. N.S. B.B. and Gang!
MEMORIES: PROM K AND Q! Nov, 3, Summer of "87," Canada!
ACTIVITIES: Football 1, 2, 3, 4, Floor Hockey, Skiing!
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Brenda, Family, Friends, N/I/T/T/B/M, Things Go My Way! F/A/C
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Jack D. Mark L. Dave C. Ools, Nate S. and The Cool Corner! Take It Easy.

AMY ELIZABETH BAKER
"Aim"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Are you being steeern with me?"
FAVORITE PEOPLE. Mom, Dad, Deb, Abby, Deana, Adam, Heather, SH, JS, EF, MS, SR, DP, KS, KM, 007
MEMORIES: Friday 13th w/D and S, Right turns and Headlights; "Dark isn't it Dee?" Adam's keys, Talks w/Abby 'til 2 am, Saks NY w/"Drifty," "Hangin" w/DP in the summer, Main St. Hyannis.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Full moon and Eggrolls
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: DA's philosophy, Doing neutral w/Adam and his shortcuts, Graveyard hopping, Shelli's driving skills, "Are you Amer-i-can?"
AMBITION. To be a nomad w/Heather, Combine artistic talents w/Dee in Soho.

LISA M. BAKER
"Lis," "Lee"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Close friends — you know who you are.
FAVORITE SAYING: Don't Ask me, I don't know!
MEMORIES: Summer of 'B4: 6/10/B6
HAPPIEST WHEN. Hangin' out with close friends
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Italian
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Colin Glynn

RICK BALKIND
"Mr. Busking"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "By the time a man realizes maybe his father was right, he usually has a son who thinks he's wrong." — Charles Wadsworth
FAVORITE SAYING: "I can't believe . . ."
MEMORIES: My Cavalier and all that happened in it, Souza's, RICH'S, Dr. Levering's class, "fungi," going to T.C.'s with Dan, UBBLE-ITIS 1986, shooting star, Saturday's bag, Verbal Warning
PET PEEVE: silent studies
HAPPIEST WHEN: On a basketball court or sleeping
AMBITION: To live long and prosper so some day I'll be able to repay my parents for all that they have done
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Work up to my potential
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Steve George, Dan and his girls, school

BEAU 8ANNERMAN

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Heather, family, Heather's family, 8W, AS, MW, SG, LH, BF.
ACTIVITIES: Track 2, 3, 4; Model United Nations 3, 4; Problem Solving 3, 4
MEMORIES: Snow in Washington, "the staircase," "Hey, I don't know," "throwing rocks," "Niagara Falls," Junior Prom, the beach, 5-1-87, 8-31-87, and "the cellar!"
PET PEEVES: 8-4-87, 8-4-87, cliques, and The Beast
HAPPIEST WHEN: Being with Heather
AMBITION: Exit college with Master's degree, be married, and live a long, fulfilling life.
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: G.T.S.W.H.F.! A.H.O.L.8.S.A.M.!
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: '78 Yearbook, bagel

KEVIN F. BARRY
"Skippy"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Why do today what can be done twice as good tomorrow."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Kelly, 8rnda, Mike, LA, TM, D8, KM, KL, LG, RL, M8, SH, TC, TL, And all you I missed.
MEMORIES: The old neighborhood, Verbal Warning, Cowtippin', AEROSMITH concert — 86
HAPPIEST WHEN: Plenty of money in hand, out with friends, Participating in school sports
ACTIVITIES: Football 2, 3, 4 — Baseball 2, 3, 4
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: — MONEY —, Well prepared, expensive food.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Beat B-R, Go to the super Bowl, G/O/W/T/C. Thank my parents for all their support.
PET PEEVE: B-R, Waking up, 8eing without money KIDS from SHHS.

AMANDA LEIGH 8ARTLETT
"Amy"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "In troubled times, it's hard to get straight answers, between the lines that border wrong or right. The homeland cries, and struggles with confusion, but this feeling still remains a shelter from the rain." — Heart
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, C8/KA/LO/EF/PD/LG/J8/SJ/MB/BG/LM, Julie/Downeys/SG/JG/DA/S8/DL/and, Shawn.
MEMORIES: Adventures w/C, Ratt + Bon Jovi in RI, kidnapped, "IT'S IN MY HAIR!" Thayer, stuck w/the Camaro (Andra?), Halloween '86 (Jill/Laura/Nia!) PROM (and other times with Shawn), arrested in the restroom (HA! Laura!), K8 + DB in HR, years w/Kathy (esp. "the Doctor"), summer '86, "8uff."
PET PEEVES: they know who they are and why, the ex-girlfriend, people who don't listen.
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: scoop C!, MILFWSE
AMBITION: Happiness and Success
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/friends, summer
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: sleep, the sun, muscles
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: cruzin' in the Booga!

DWIGHT BARTLETT
"Dee"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "If you're going to regret it in the morning sleep late."
FAVORITE SAYING: "Oh Well," "Life is Good."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Lorri, Brian, M.D., K.B., E.F., T.M., L.A., B.G., L.G., N.B., B.W., S.I., M.S., L.C.
ACTIVITIES: Golf 1, 2, 3, 4 Capt. 4
PET PEEVE: Double 8ogey's, Girl's Jokes.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Take L.H. skiing.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends and having a good time.
AMBITION: To be happy and be able to make others happy.
MEMORIES: Cowtippin, The Hunt, Mr. F's class with L.A., The summer of "87," The LeMans, Night Ranger.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Kevin and his amazing stories. (When will they ever end)

HEATHER GAIL BARTLETT
"H.8.," "Kelp"

FAVORITE SAYING: "I'm stressing!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Buffy and Dutch,S,A,A,Squint, HF,LH, PP,MS, MW,AG,EF,MB, LP,JP,ND,CC, BM,SJ,MG,DW, MD,ME,camp friends (B,J,S), tennis team,and Mara
ACTIVITIES:Yearbook 2, 3, Co-Editor-in-Chief 4; Tennis 2, Captain 3, 4; Foreign Language Club 3, 4; SVE 3, VP 4; NHS 3, 4; Drama Club 2, Prom Committee 3
MEMORIES: Grampy K., Huwahing w/Fro and the gang, time in VT and Chatham, summers at PVC, Tabor, Giggin' Chris, Subaru Gymnastics, "Bon!" Prom, "Social Hour is Over!" HRC in NYC w/MM and Flip, 8iff, JT '87 in the rain, the albino pumpkin, "Au Niveau!" 10th study w/8 and C, Jolt, the cool lunch "We have to use ALL the napkins!" Sting, deadline bashes (8 and J Heathbar Crunch, anyone?), Think B Stress Month, Squint and me running this whole shebang —
PET PEEVE: science fair projects, "Rhondas"
HAPPIEST WHEN: in VT, on the courts or on the couch
AMBITION: TBHMALIMDHOALOM
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: STRESS, sun
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: "GEEKS!" esp. Colin, Pam, TK, JW (Monroe), Pam and Al doing SNL

WILLIAM E. BATES

STEVEN ROBERT BEAL
"Steve," "Kid Psycho"

FAVORITE SAYING: "I don't know," "Why?," "No time," "You did!," "But anyway . . .," "How you doin?"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Trish, Paul, Col, KJ, JG, MJ, TV, LB, SD
MEMORIES: DCOFM, PCIS, Summer "B5"
PET PEEVE: Mr. Short's jokes, Michael Jackson, English
HAPPIEST WHEN: In Love
AMBITION: To fly
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Hoodsies
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: S.S.P.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Paul Guidetti's car, Cathy Holmes

THERESA A. BECKER
"Teri"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Jimmy, The Twins, Alice, Dad, Gail and Family, Chris, Rach, F.C., L.G. AND M.D. AND Baby, J.R. AND M.L., S.Q., Erin and Lisa.
MEMORIES: Summer 85, 7/17/85, 9/8/85.
PET PEEVE: People who look down on others, obnoxious drunks.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Jimmy, not fighting with Jimmy, hanging out with the twins,
AMBITION: To someday make Dad proud and to show him the gratitude I have for letting me stay.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chocolate and Nookies with Jimmy.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Figure out what to put here.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Watching Jade and Jaclene grow and learn.

AMY L. BENNETT

CHRISTINE MARIE BENOIT
"Tina"

FAVORITE QUOTES: . . . So dawn does down today, nothing gold can stay. RF So true a fool is love that in your will, though you do anything, he thinks no ill. WS.
ACTIVITIES: Drama Club 2; Peer Counseling 3; Cheerleading 4
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Nana and Granddad, Priscilla, Family, Michelle, Lisa, Kim, Danielle, JW, DS, CP, JP, JS, JH, MB, LC, LB, MP, The Squad, Q-Tip, Mack.
MEMORIES: 2nd period Eng. class W/DC, JH, JP, and MB., S/S/H/E/D/ (right Michelle?), Summer of 'B6 (JJ, MP, DB, and RN.), Snakepit, Lucy, Q-Tip, pirate, The Terpinator, Friendly's, T/O/F/C — L/E/Y/S/E/G/, C.C. 'B7.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Michelle, Q-Tip, Willy
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chocolate, W/T/B/S/T/

KIMBERLY A. BERLO
"Kim"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Yet if hope fades away, In a night or in a day, In a vision or in none, Is all that we see or seem, but a dreai within a dream?" — Poe
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, T.B., K.M., J.M., T.J., J.A., D.S., M.L., L.B., D.W., R.B., they all know who they are.
ACTIVITIES: soccer/hockey cheerleading 3, 4; captain 4, prom committee 3, arch bearer 3.
MEMORIES: August 10, 19B6, July "B4," Maine
AMBITION: To be a legal secretary in a large Law firm in Boston.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Say thanks to Mom and Dad for everything they've done for me and tell them I love them.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Curt quitting his job, Maryanne and her commercials.

TINA M. BERRIAULT
"T"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Don't cry less you're happy don't smile less you're blue; never let that lonely monster take control of you. Be glad that you are free."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MOM, DAD, MICHELLE, JANET, LISA, DAVID SCOTT, STEVIE, DAVE, NIA, LAURA, DISH, DOUG, MARK, M.H., T.8., and The rest of you know who you are.
ACTIVITIES: Gymnastics 1234 Capt. 4, Yr. book Editor Prom Committee 3, Student Govt. 4
MEMORIES: Summer 87' Prom 87' t/s/w/Nia, t/s/w/d
PET PEEVE: Being called Nia
HAPPIEST WHEN: With people I care about and when everyone is happy!
AMBITION: Be happy, healthy, and successful
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mom and Dad for being so strict with me even when it wasn't the easiest thing for you to do. T/D/V/H/M/I/R/D/L/H
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Scott's pluckiness, Janet, and Damian's phoniness!

NIA 8IANCHI
"Ni"

FAVORITE QUOTE: The 8eautiful Ones Always Smash The Picture, Always Every time — Prince
FAVORITE SAYING: "OH ALRIGHT"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Tricia, Laura, Tiina, Eric, Joe, Doug, KL,TP,LS,JO,LC,RS,PS,SM,JP,LA,TV,SH,PL,DP,The Pioppi's, TK,D8,LB
ACTIVITIES: Track 1, 2, 3, 4, Comm's 3, 4
MEMORIES: Times w/all my FRIENDS, New York Trips, Montreal, Hong Kong/Hawaii, New Edition w/TB, PROM '87, MADONNA '87, SUMMER '87, "T.S." w/TP LG JC 8N, The VineYard (1 way Laura) Dinner 4 Eric and Joe, 1/17/87, Halloween '86 (LG A8 JK — wrong house), Hiding from the "8EE" w/TP AND LG, Rowing w/TB LG TP, OHIO W/JK, Curlin' w/Tiina, 3/8/87, 3/20/87, 6/2/87, The CON — LG KL, COW TIPPIN', s/t/n/w/p/T/S/W/R/W
PET PEEVES: The goat, 6/2/87, BEING CALLED TINA, Bigots
HAPPIEST WHEN: Drivin' the PORSCHE, Out w/FRIENDS!!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: PORSCHE'S, GETTING BLD!
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Thank my mom 4 EVERYTHING Thank Eric 4 ALWAYS being there — I LOVE you Both!!

LYNN RO8IN 8ISSONNETTE
"Lynnie," "8londie," "Bissonnette"

FAVORITE SAYING: A heart is not judged by how much you are loved by others.
ACTIVITIES: Student Council 1, 2, 3. Prom Comm. 3. Softball 1. Trans. Comm. 4. SADD 4.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Nikki, Jenn, Linda, Chris, Stef, Brian, Mopey, EF, LM, KU, KM, TB, MH, LG, NB, DN, JW, JK, Papa's Gang, Family, The rest know who you are.
MEMORIES: July "87." Right Laura? Sr. Fest, 1/5/88, 5/4/87, 7/16/87, Times w/Jenn in auto.
PET PEEVE: Prejudiced people, 8usy signals, Snobs, Fake friends, Homework.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/close friends and family. W/8
AM8ITION: To succeed and own my own business.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Italian, Chinese, Chicken Littles, Right Lisa? My Bud Smir.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: S.W.C.M.K.P., Thank Mom and Family for everything! T.M.M.O.S.K.F.C. . . . A lot more!
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Chris; Lunch w/L.K.K.M.J.

JENNIFER BLANCHARD
"Shorty"

FAVORITE SAYING: You loser, touched
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Jimmy*, my Mom, Gram, Tim, Mrs. G., Tara, Moe, C.H./D.F./Graphicarts crew
MEMORIES: Prom night (5-16-87), Summer 86-87, 8-8-87, 8-15-87, 8-19-87, 9-4-87, Tim spent w/Jimmy, 7-10-87 K.D. right Tara (sorry!)
PET PEEVE: Users, P.P., girls who steal boyfriends (M.W.), cheaters, goodbyes
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Jimmy, friends, family
AM8ITION: To go to hairdressing school, make my Mom proud
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Get an Iroc, P.M.W.I. T.F! H.S.W.J.O.T.8. — 5½ hours, right Jimmy! Tell Mom thanks for everything she's done for me
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Tara
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Jimmy, pizza, sleeping

LYSA MELINDA BLENIS
"Leese," "Weesla"

FAVORITE QUOTE: Live each day as if it were your last.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Cathi, Lisa, Dory, Tina, L8, CM, LR, JC, DL, MD, T8, NM, DC, THE MO — BEACH GANG.
MEMORIES: Kim, John, Packy, Richie, 8illy De8aggis, Joel 8lythe, Joel's party, Cranmer's Graduation Party, Jay Andrade's party, Public Enemy with Joe Schaefer, Joel's tassel jacket, Nicki Melcher, Dean Cranmer, Roller Skating, Carl DDT, All times in Bourne, Summer of '87, Julz and Wendalls, The Scooter, Dan 8. CANDYCANES, The pit, Cumby's
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Thank Mom and Dad, Tell Joel we loved him.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Lisa McGourthy, Pat Collins, Dan Lunadei, Shawn and George 8arber.

TROY-ANTHONY 8O8O
"Godfather," "Triz," "Tony"

FAVORITE SAYING: "You're all right but you ain't like know what I'm saying."
FAVORITE QUOTE: EASY DOES IT — DO IT EASY — that's what I'm doing.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: ANDREA, Nice, Love, Dizzy, Stiz, Capone, Kevin, Jimmy, Pops, Mom, Tracy, Katie, Grand K, C.S. Boys., Jason and Ron, MS, Pokey.
PET PEEVE: Celtic Fans, V.F., S's 29¢ talks, South Boston.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Well — you know, Rhyming, at home in 8oston.
AM8ITION: Go on tour with Run DMC.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Andrea's legs, ADIDAS.
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF:: Dad, Dizzy, Raymond, Christian, Peter.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: CHILL

TANYA M. A. 8ORSARI
"Bosi"

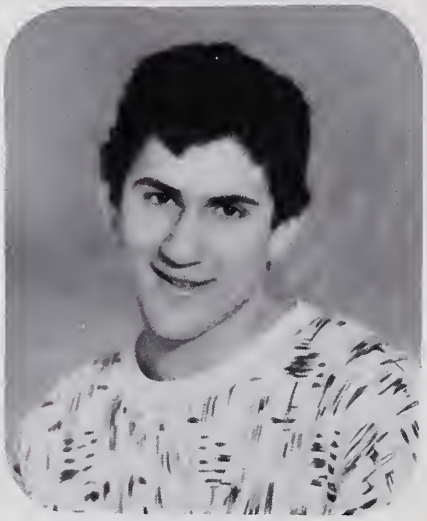
FAVORITE SAYING: "oh, and y'not" right Gina, Ann, Kim.
ACTIVITIES: Jr. Prom Com. 3, Yearbook Com. 4.
MEMORIES: "New York 86, 87" "Bahamas 88 oh + they weren't" right g.v.a.m. Going to Florida w/gina, my family. All the good times w/g.v.,a.m.,k.r,t.w.
PET PEEVE: 8usy Signals, red lights, always getting dict.
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/family, friends + Jim-Jim.
MEMORIES: to be a cosmetologist, to be successful + rich
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: French fries, bagels + cream cheese.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank my family for everything.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: M.J. dance right guys 10/24/87.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Gina,Ann,Kim,Lee,Tanya,Jim-Jim, 8rit,M.8,S.H,J.M,T.L,D.F,M.R,M.A,R.R.The Viscariello's, Nana+Nonno, My Family, special friends that I forgot.

GARY P. 8OTELHO

FAVORITE SAYING: "Hey, Dude!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom and Dad,E.C.,K.C.,C.W., K.S.,V.D.,T.L.,R.K.,G.S., M.S.,D.M.,8.M.,R.F.
MEMORIES: Summer of '86
PET PEEVE: "The Punks"
HAPPIEST WHEN: With my girl, K.C.
AM8ITION: To make the best of my musical career.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE:Subs and pizza
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: To thank Mom and Dad for everything they have done, in the past 18 years.

C. ALLEN 8OTTOMLEY

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Jim, Kim, Family, CY, SS, SG, AF, LM, CJ, MT, CL, YC, BP, CF, J8, CW
ACTIVITIES: 8and 1, 2, 3, 4, Jazz Band 3, 4, AFS 3, 4, MUN 3, 4, Drama Club 3
MEMORIES: Summer 87', 12/25/87, AF at McDonalds', Class of 86', Prom, Senior Dinner Dance 86' + 87', The Beach, The Pond
PET PEEVE: Dumb People
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Ski The Swiss Alps
HAPPIEST WHEN: Skiing, Partying
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Skiing
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Skiing



MARC K. BOUVIER
"Markie B.," "Bouv"

FAVORITE SAYING: I swear to God, PEACE, S.T.S.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Ric+Laura, Steph, Aaron, Troopers, Steady Rock Crew, Lame, KD, TC, RP, JJ, MS, NP Crew, Mr. J., DK
MEMORIES: All the fun I've had in the past 18 years, Def Jam 87, Bedrock, OZ, D/B/G/S/ 10/31/87, 11/1/87, Graphic Arts 87
PET PEEVE. Broken Needles, prejudice people
HAPPIEST WHEN: With my girlfriend, Cuttin' it up
AM8ITION: To be rich and successful
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Anything but the schools food, PIE!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: 8reak the law, Stay for detention
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Richie P., TC's little brother, Aaron Silva's driving skills, TRIZ

SHANNON LEE 8OWKER

FAVORITE PEOPLE:CG,KA,CP,KR,AF, CP, CS, LD, LV, KL, LA, SH, TC,JK, SI,Bud Boys, Family, CG's Family MV,MM
ACTIVITIES: 8asketball 1, 2; Football 4
MEMORIES: Camping w/Kathy, Amherst, Oct. 25 Dinner Dance 87, Bahamas, S.T.N.W.C.A.A., G.B.R.222 Prom 87, Florida 87, April 87, Sat. 4/11/87 — K.A.
PET PEEVE: 8usy Signals, Drinking and Driving
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/Corey, W/Friends
AM8ITION: To be successful and Happy
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Christine Shea

CHRISTINE 8RADFORD
"Chris," "8rad"

FAVORITE QUOTE: Your ways may not be my ways, your dreams may not be like my own. Still I can learn to know you, to see through your eyes, to understand your feelings. Our worlds can touch . . . and, we can be friends.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, 8ill, Family, Joe, A.8., D.A., R.R., J.L., J.G., T.M., P.M., L.A., J.T., C.W., T.K., "H," S.N., Stacey, and you too!
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading 1, 2, 3, Capt. 4, track 3, 4, Prom Comm. 3, Yearbook 4, Hr. Rep. 4
MEMORIES: Joe's 8'Day, the last night, Hyannis, Expeditions w/A.8., PROM, S.D., rolls please, W.W. Double dating, ALL THE TIMES WITH FRIENDS!!
HAPPIEST WHEN: Things go my way, with Family, Joe!!, FRIENDS (Amanda, Rita, Deana)
AM8ITION: To live life to the fullest and enjoy every moment of it!!!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food (R.R./D.A./J.L.)
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Cement Trucks, Cruzin' in the "BOOGA," J.L. driving, What Intersection???

BRIAN J. BRADY
"Brady," "Dopey"

FAVORITE SAYING: BMGL
FAVORITE PEOPLE. DM, NS, KD,KG,AP, JL,BD,SB, NP, MB, BG
MEMORIES: Buddies with Nate and Jeff, Summer 87, All those parties
PET PEEVE: School, Slow drivers
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends
AMBITION. Big cash and to own a Lamborghini
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pizza
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mom and Dad for everything incl. (Camaro) and Chris for Dopey.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Nedly attitude and cooking class.

JILL BRADY

FAVORITE SAYING: Who loves ya baby? Did it hurt?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: My Family — Nana O., Jimmy*, Robyn, Christine, KimaleeAnn, The Wigglebess, K.R.
MEMORIES: Modern Women, N.Y., w/J.L., Times w/J.L., C.D.@J.L., Aerosmith, ZZTop, Heart, Bon Jovi — All concerts, 4/86, F.T.W.J. — 10/86, N.H. w/the 2 J.L.'s, "I It's raining grass."
PET PEEVE: Fighting w/Dee
HAPPIEST WHEN: Alone with Jimmy
AMBITION: To Be Happy
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: J.J., J.P., "Backs"
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Make honor roll
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Joey's tongue (right Christine?), Kim's errhh!!

TRACEY JEAN BRINE
"Brinie"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Those crazy nights I do remember in my youth, I do recall those were the best times most of all" — JOURNEY
FAVORITE SAYING: FUNNAY!!! FUNKY!!!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Todd, Ann, Twins, EF, SS, MU, MW, SL, SV, TB, SH, MH, JK, CH, HL, CN, PL, TP, CN, LM, EH, Plymouth Gang, MR B, MS A, MISS R, A/W/I/F!
ACTIVITIES: Softball 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 3, 4; Yearbook Editor 4; Student Council 4
MEMORIES: Times spent w/Larry, GJC, The tree — Right ANN? DGF, KC Jones Camp, Driving w/Twins, BB+M, Pup and Gramp B, The beach incident w/Ann and Twins
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out w/friends, Playing sports, watching Celtics, Bruins, and Patriots (esp. Doug Flutie)
AMBITION: Be a State Trooper, Be successful
PET PEEVE: Liars, P/W/J/O/P/L/W
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: CELTICS!! Bon Jovi, Chinese Food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: C/M/R/W/L, G/O/W/M/W, M/L/B Thank Mom and Dad and tell them I love them!!!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: JJ, Peter, AB, Martha+Bertha

MARK BRISSETTE

FAVORITE SAYING: I was only doing 35!!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, JR JS SL JW MW BG SM PR The Shores The Lindsays The Reposas KW KP AG HL CF MM AND MM, AT, VD, and the rest know who they are.
MEMORIES: summer of 86 and zulu warriors — right PJ The Dart, AOTSB, BSANED, 8-22-87, 10-10-B7, TKWNT JPWTGTNH, 7-4-87
PET PEEVE: Flashing Blue Lights, DA, Mt. Washington, Insurance Claims and Companies, authority, WTCMDW, Irocs, CHEVELLES — right John!!
HAPPIEST WHEN: OUT OF TROUBLE, T-A's full of gas cruising w-friends, weekends, found not guilty. Garvey's not on the road! room is clean — right Kim!
AMBITION: work as little as possible but make as much money as I can, own a lamborghini, eventually clean my room — sell the T-A!!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: FAST cars, Chinese food
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Brett's ARC, JS and JE DCAAHFS, Mr. Pepe yelling CLARKE, Kim's parking jobs
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: thank mom and dad "THANKS"

CHRISTIAN D. S. BROWN
"The Chun"

FAVORITE SAYING: Live long and Prosper.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: B.
ACTIVITIES: Drama 2, 4, Lit 2, 4
MEMORIES: 3rd Period Shakespeare class, Long hours in the Computer Lab; Wendy.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Confusing people who have no imagination.
AMBITION: To phase into a higher plane of existence.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Star Trek reruns.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Understand Mr. Gomes; Have the last word with Mr. Purdy; Convince Marty.

JAMES BROWN
"Jimmy"

FAVORITE SAYING: MAKE LOVE TO ME.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Billy, KO, FK, DB, BP, FP, CC, CB, SC, BS, EL, TC
MEMORIES: Times w/S ply. crew, PINK FLOYD
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Bill and partying w/friends
PET PEEVE: People who tell me what to do
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: W/D/A/M/M/T/Cpress slam F.R., But I will!
AMBITION: Graduate, travel through every one.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: THE FREAKS

MICHELLE A. BROWN
"Gip"

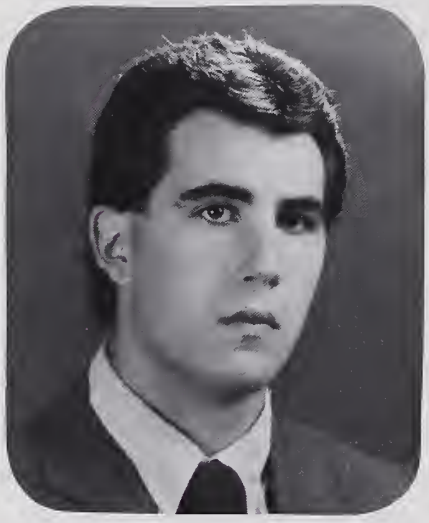
FAVORITE QUOTE: People say that money talks, all mine says is good-bye . . .
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Louie, T, Family, Jen, Jules, C.T., Stonie, "T," Duckie, and all my Friends.
ACTIVITIES: FTT, Skiing
MEMORIES: CAMEO, W.M., 7/3, 9/7/87, HRWD, LRF.
PET PEEVE: WTLTDSR, HTMTC, TFA.
HAPPIEST WHEN: AFM, Eating, With my Friends.
AMBITION: To lead a full, happy, healthy, wild, rich life. TOAJ.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Food, Shopping, BDWF, "Knocking on wood!!!" PB.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: VIAT, Meet Belinda.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Captain Ahab!!, Myself, Jules — (NE!), T, Neil!! Right Tracey! "Yo Boss, Man, Yo Boss Man!" But Why?

TODD A. BROWN
"Brownie"

FAVORITE SAYING: Don't let anybody stop you from doing what you think is right.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: KM, MH, AS, TS, DF, PB, KR, PS, KC, Family.
ACTIVITIES: Graphics 3, 4.
MEMORIES: Summer of '87, Winter Parties, H.O.
PET PEEVE: Misunderstandings, Tourists.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Kris, friends.
AMBITION: To be as happy as possible.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese and Mexican food.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank my parents, clean my room.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Kurt's excuses, Matt's work, AS.

MELISSA A. BRUNK

FAVORITE QUOTE: DON'T EXPECT ANYTHING AND YOU WON'T BE DISAPPOINTED.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family and Friends
ACTIVITIES: Band 1, 2, 3
MEMORIES: D.P.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Smiling
AMBITION: To retire at 40



STEPHEN F. BUCKLEY
"Buck"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: ML, JS, TL, KG, BB, "SOCCER TEAM," JD, MF, SG, SH, NS, DG, MS, JI, MR. Coleman.
ACTIVITIES: SOCCER 1, 2, 3, 4.
MEMORIES: "SOCCER GAMES," Summer "86," New Years at MW.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out with friends.
AMBITION: Go to College, And be Successful.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank my mother.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pizza, Chinese food.

WENDY CELISE BUNTING
"Gwen," "Honey," "Barracuda"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Whadafu," "He makes me soo mad!" "Dawn comes to marblehead"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: David G., Rob, Laurie, Sara, Junior, JW, AT, Scott M., CC, CH, EJC, NJ, MC, RS, — TWINS —, You Know Who
ACTIVITIES: Vocal Ens., 1, 2, 3, 4., Officer 1, 2., Track 1., Volleyball 2
MEMORIES: Summer of '87' + '83', Walks W/Rob @ THE POND, GRAMPY, S/S/W/LAB, Being Loveable, t/b's/c, Falmouth, Mopeds, BARRACUDA, Mr. and Mrs. Wendy, Behr, Parcheesi, Y/R/T/B/
PET PEEVE: ZN, T/B's/C, Refused Hugs, letting Scott go
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/David, W/Rob and David and Sara, hsbk/r/w/CC, FLYING, W/DAVID/A/I/B
AMBITION: To be a lawyer with a psychology degree(s), be on time
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: DAVID, time w/Laurie
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Tell my family and friends what I *really* thought of . . . T/R/W/H/I/B/A/J!!!, S/I/ Lv/U . . .
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: David, David and Rob, Laurie in the morning, Mommy away from Rivit-Head!!!, 'Do YOU Know WHO I AM??'/

ANTHONY BUONOPANE
"Tony," "Spaz," "Bono"

FAVORITE SAYING: "What's up with this?" "I have no clue!"
FAVORITE QUOTE: "Love the art in yourself; not yourself in art." — Stanislovsky
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Princess, Murl, Infinity +1, Dad, Mom, Drama "Weirdos," Misha, Youth Group, Dianne, Harold, Norm
ACTIVITIES: Drama 3, 4
MEMORIES: CAPE 86+87, 10/23/87, 9/22/87, West Side, 4/2-4/87, Infinity+1, "Princess," Summers
PET PEEVE: "People who conform to non-conformity." — D.C.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Princess, w/Murl, w/Infinity +1
AMBITION: to make music my life
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: act w/Dianne

BRIAN T. BURBA
"Burbs"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Porsche . . . there is no substitute"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Glen, Family, Phil, Derek, Vinny, MH, MY, RW, JH, SH, TC, MM, 87 crew, Mr. J, Mr. G, track people
ACTIVITIES: X-C 1, 2, 3, 4; League Champ 3, 4; Winter track 3, 4; T and F 1, 2, 3, 4; Capt. 3, 4 League Champ 3, 4?
MEMORIES: Glen's Bronco; Summer 87; "The Camp"; Oh those rainy nights, right S,T,+M; Friendly's; Utah; X-C; T and F; Michelle; Thumbing to Dux. w/GM; Montpelier, Eagle Mobile; Musical Genius
PET PEEVE: When Glen diddles!
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends; everything is done; Winning; at point in Bronco
AMBITION: to run faster; be very successful
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank my parents for everything they have done.

DOUGLAS T. BURNS
"Doug"

FAVORITE SAYING: L.A.T.A.O.H.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: SH,MD,SS,JV,GV,MB,TB
ACTIVITIES: Graphic Arts 4, Motorcycles, Lifting
MEMORIES: Summer of 87 (right Shawn), 10/31/87 S.P.C.L.P.
PET PEEVE: Flashing Blue Lights, Friends' funerals
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends or family
AMBITION: State Police, make mom and dad proud
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank mom and dad for everything they have done for me
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mitchell's truck, Edward's hair cuts

RICHARD A. BURT
"Richie"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Ya but?"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Tracey, Family, DP, RA, KH, AC.
FAVORITE ACTIVITIES: Hockey, Football, Baseball.
MEMORIES: Summer of 85', 86', 87'.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Tracey, friends and family.
AMBITION: Follow goals and make family proud.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Lasagna, pizza, Fr. fries.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Buy a 4x4.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Playing sports w/David.

JEFFREY W. BURTON
"Jeff," "Chunk," "Ton"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: MOM, DAD, Nono, Jen, Trev, K.A., L.M., C.C., D.T., K.H., J.P., C.W., T.R., J.S., A.F., A.B., J.C., P.S., M.P., CYO, Band
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4; Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 2, 3, 4; Football 1; Drama 2, 3, 4; CYO 1, 2, 3, 4; Jazz 3, 4
MEMORIES: Maine and Garfield, Junior Prom, PCHS, Eagle ceremony, State Championship
PET PEEVES: Doing Homework
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends and playing the drums
AMBITION: Be the best I can and then some
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese Food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Start a rock group
GET BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Trev and Tracy, Band, and Chyrle complaining

LEE ANN BUSSOLARI
"Lee," "Buss"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Are we having fun yet?"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Barb, Sue, Messa, Lee, Kim, JG AD PM DS AB, My family, friends at work, and everyone else
ACTIVITIES: Problem Solving 1234, Class Treasurer 1, Project Primen 4, UN Congress 4
MEMORIES: Spain '85, Russia '87, Greece '88, 3rd of July on beach, R+J, K+M, D+R, 9/20 G+B, concerts, adventures w/Barb and Sue, T/I/T/Tents
PET PEEVES: H/B/W/F, not getting what I want, people like Stacey, tents, the unknown.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/close friends, w/guys, skating, partying, doing things I shouldn't be doing.
AMBITION: To make the most of my life
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Ice cream, O/M
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Tell off K.D., AND L.W., Have S, B, or S into the +B Emp.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: BB, SR, MB, TW +Clark, my kill button, flings, L/T/M/P me and Messa before school, Christine and her webs

SHAWN P. BUTTERS

DINA BUTTS
"Butts"

FAVORITE QUOTE: Some say it's holding on that makes you strong, I say it's letting go.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY Swib Lauren Michelle Marnie Bec Pam JK JM KL BM JB BP FP CB BC EG JO SD CC AS CW CD KM CHAMP BUD BOYS MA DF SS JVQ TP NB CROWELLS BOLLES MAIRMAR U. MIKE TOMMY
MEMORIES: Martha's Vineyard, Cal. 'B7, 4/1B/B6 7/30/B5, Summers B5-86 Right Swib? times w/the girls, Marnie and Bollee, Mc Wedding SC w/RS, S/P/T/T/W JK and CP, Swib's parties, All the times w/TC BM AS AND S. Ply. Crew Stars w/Lauren
PET PEEVE: Liars, Waiting, FAKE BLONDES!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: S/C/A/G/T, S/#/13 Right Bollee? Tell Jan and Mike I love them, Thank Mom and Dad (THANKS!)
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Family and Friends, On Vac w/Family
AMBITION: Go to college, HAWAII 'BB
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Jimmy and Billy

ILONA MARIE CABRAL
"Punkin," "Boo," "Iggie"

FAVORITE QUOTE: To D.J.; "Sometimes I feel I'm losing, sometimes I just can't win. Sometimes I feel like crying, and I just hold it in. But, then I look at you." Gary Moore
FAVORITE PEOPLE: David, Mom, Dad, Warren, MM, TR, RL, KS, Mom and Dad Jones, SC, DG, SF, SP, Paul, SM, CC, Deb, Fred C., Melissa, Rob B., Flossy, The Andrews, The Maloneys, Mr. Kiley, The Luceros
MEMORIES: Prom night — NH w/Dave, Triumph, Maiden, Dave's Dad on Prom Day (Right, George?).
PET PEEVE: phony people (guess who!)
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/Dave, not fighting w/Mom
AMBITION: T/M/D/J, Get another horse
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Dave, TV Dinners
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Confront AB
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Dave in the morning (Right, Grumpy?), KS, MR. Morse, Mr. Kiley.

DANIELLE DENISE CADOSE
"Dani"

FAVORITE SAYING: I'm sorry!
FAVORITE QUOTE: "What one does today, shapes tomorrow."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Michelle, family, Shane, MM, Sean, Tina, CT, MT, LM, GW, MM, the rest know who they are.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 2, 3 Tennis 2, 3, 4 Model U.N. 4
MEMORIES: Summer of B5, Maine, SB, my accident w/Lee Ann
PET PEEVE: busy phones, snobs
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/family and friends, talking w/Shane
AMBITION: to be a nurse, make my mom proud
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: thank my mom
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Garrett in physics, Mike's driving, Lauren

KRISTIN CALLAHAN
"Krissy"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Dawn H., Tiffany, Dawn L., Jerry, KM, LH, KJ, MC, CC, MS, HG, FS
ACTIVITIES: Tennis 2, Archbearer 3, Prom Comm. 3, Yearbook Staff 3, Yearbook Editor 4, Senior H.R. Rep., Volleyball int. 2, 3, 4, Senior Yearbook H.R. Rep., AFS 4, Rotary Club
MEMORIES: Summer 'B7, Kelly's parents away, PC home games, skipping with DH, DL, JF, WC, and BS Lawns in Hyannis, the Big Chase, right Tiffany and Kelly?, Halloween, Boston, Labor Day Weekend 'B7, M.E.M.: P/J/A/P/M/A/S/B
GET BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Heather C., Mc Boo!!, Christine Shea's Robin Leach
PET PEEVE: Liars, Phony People
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Not get caught, Have Dawn L.'s party B/29/B7, get the green shutter on Halloween
FAVORITE QUOTE: "When it has to do with my life, I want to be the one who's in control" — J. Jackson

KIMBERLY CALLANAN
"Kim"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Brian, Keith, John, Linda, *Lady, Heather, Kelly, Gioia, Jill, Robyn, Traci, Eric, Adam, Corey, Kim
MEMORIES: F/F/W/J/M, W/R/R/R/B — Dmn, Dmn, Jill's back — Right R.T? Jill — It's Raining Grass, Toni's MR2 with Gioia, Times with N.S., B.G.
PET PEEVE: Cliques
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Tell Brian and Keith how much I really do care.

SCOTT CAMPBELL
"Scooter," "Scramble," "Fly"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: BM, JB, SH, SM, SC, KO, CG, TM, JI, BB, TW, Car Crew
ACTIVITIES: Basketball, Track
MEMORIES: From my Freshman through my Junior Year at Cape Cod Tech, little league field, Senior Fest, Dave's car troubles, Summer of 86', B7', Sean's party
HAPPIEST WHEN: With all my friends
AMBITION: To graduate from college
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Make Honor Roll
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Nerds

DAVID MICHAEL CAPOZZI
"Mr. Capozzi," "Dave!!"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Imagination is more important than knowledge" — Albert Einstein
ACTIVITIES: Track 1, 2; Football, 2; DRAMA, 2, 3, 4, V.P. 3; EDGEMERE, 3, 4.
MEMORIES: Making them laugh and cry and sing along with the band.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: M.A,K+S,Drama Fools,Roadies, Sav,Miles,Steve,A+A,P+L,LMC,MOM+DAD(I LUV U!), everyone who put up with me, whether they knew me or not — thank you all.
HAPPIEST WHEN: A shoulder to cry on and a hand to hold.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Don't worry! I'll get to it soon! Trust me! (heh!)
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: All of the sleeping people! WAKE UP! BE YOURSELVES!!
PET PEEVE: People who KNOW they CAN, but really CAN'T; 6:15 a.m.; The glasses I'm wearing in this picture!

PAUL ROBERT CAPOZZI
"Pablo"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Lisa,Daves,Family,Eric,Sr.Souza Lunch Mates,CB,Edgemere,Yrbookies,otros amigos.
ACTIVITIES: Tennis 1; Class VP 1, Pres. 2; School Imp Council 3; Library 3, 4; NHS 3, Pres. 4; Editor 4; Knife Bud Man 3, 4.
MEMORIES: Only the best!!
PET PEEVE: Little men who think they're big; morons; people with two faces.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Lisa; without consciousness.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Lisa, Physics, Bliss.
AMBITION: To be with Lisa and in paradise.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Eat a Cadillac
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Matt,Daves,Steves,Lisa and the '7B Yrbk,Becky and Kira fighting.

NANCY M. CAPPOLA
"Mo"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Michelle, Debbie, Alisha, Ashley, Tanya, Nannie, Family, Lisa, Dave, Lee, Cindi, Dries', Pollard's
FAVORITE SAYING: "Hey Dude!"
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Macaroni and Cheese, Nannie's Lemonade
MEMORIES: April 9, 19B5, "Crazy For You," C lunch, chicken, Algebra 2, NY, NH, Birch Tree and Quicksand, J/P, 3/12/B7, 7/12/B7, Mister Donut, Cumbies, Summer of B7, living on Court Street (A/T/C/T/W/D!), living with Michelle, The Opal, 7th grade lunch (right Cindi)
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends, shopping
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Go out with Chris!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Michelle's facial expressions, Peter and Lee
AMBITION: To meet Sylvester Stallone and Doug Flutie!
PET PEEVE: Lies, two-faced people!

SHANNON E. CARRIE
"Shan"

FAVORITE QUOTE: Please don't ask me what I think of you — I might not give the answer that you want me to.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Dawn, Bean, Don*, Mr. and Mrs. N., Mr. and Mrs. R., Kev, Kris, Hoodsie, Lauren, Shell, Kim P.
MEMORIES: Me, Don, Kim, John — May 19, 19B6, All the times with Don, Me and Kim — April Vacation, 19B5, Times down the cemetery w/Hoodsie, Sept. 1, 19B7 — Me, Hoodsie, and Katie.
PET PEEVE: School, Immature people
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Don
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: D, S, M
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mom and Dad for everything
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Hoodsie slamming my car door, Katie U.

KATHERINE E. CARSON
"Katie"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, LG, CG, LN, DO, JW, CD, MB, BB, DB, LG, TK, DC, MF
MEMORIES: 10-15-B7, 12-23-B7, Chem Lawn Trucks, Summers
AMBITION: To become successful
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends
ACTIVITIES: President Med. Careers Club, Med Primen, C-C 1, 2, 3
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mom and Dad, b/f/a/w/l

TRACY ANN CASPERSON
"Trace"

FAVORITE SAYING:Duuude!!! Oh My DEAD GRANADAS!!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom and Dad M and Gram Missy and Sand Michelle Kristin Soccer Girls Bud Boys JD JA and R NT GM BB PS RC SH MB KG TB BC PL MR. A and Every-1-Else!
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4; Football 4!!
MEMORIES: SUMMER B7 — Champs — 5/22/B7 — huh Missy? GRAD B7 — Archies — 6/6/B7 — Morton Park? Nelson Park — huh Dudes? Dinner Dance — B7w/MB Times w/KB! 10/1/B4 — Summer B5 Oh Those Rainy Nites — G,B,M and S! The Car Palace is soo BIG — LA and SH! The Barrel — huh JR? KB's House — huh MM? All Those Summa Songs In The TURKEY! BAHAMAS! Times w/Michelle! and Prom Nite B7!
PET PEEVE: Being BURNT by SH-4-PJ-huh Missy? Goodbyes — right RC? EGGS!! — huh DM? and FISH!!
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/MY BEST BUDS! Doin' Neil — huh MB?
AMBITION: To Live a Long and Happy Life!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: See MM TANNED! Thank Mom and DAD-4-EVERYTHING! Tell KB I Still Care! M/Kirk/JD
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: MM'S Knees and The GRANADA!

JAMES M. CATHCART
"Jim"

FAVORITE SAYING: Eh?
ACTIVITIES: Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Jazz Rand 3, 4; AFS 3, 4
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Allen, Sue, Cheryl, Sharon, L.M., D.T., C.C., B.P., A.F., J.B., H.G., J.A., Family
MEMORIES: A.F. and K.E. at McDonald's, Summer '86, 12/25/B6, Williamsburg, 7/21/80
PET PEEVE: Stupid People
HAPPIEST WHEN: Riding my motorcycle
AMBITION: Success
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Motorcycles
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Race them
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Riding

ROBERT F. CAVACCO
"Bob-O"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "All we are is dust in the wind"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Busch Boys, DD, FH, KP, CM, MEF, JL, DG, SG, The Alves, Jungle Gym Crew
ACTIVITIES: Graphic Arts 4; T.A.; Motorcycles; Lifting
MEMORIES: 6-24-B6, 3-21-B5, Summer B7, Doing Wheelies on waterfront, Karate Class, Cottage, The Zone
PET PEEVE: Traffic, girls that don't know what they want, The day after a night w/Busch Boys
HAPPIEST WHEN: out with good friends; on one wheel; in Vermont; 2300 ft. above SL.
AMBITION: To be well-known, wealthy, pumped, and to make my parents proud
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Twix, sleep, music
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Pay back parents for all they've done, and tell them I love them
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The Busch Boys, Doug Alves and Z-28, Soviet Brother

ROBERT R. CAVALIERI
"Cav"

FAVORITE SAYING: Do I look good?/A, how you doin in school? — C.F./"Accept your limitations . . . then go beyond them!!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom,Dad,Allyson,Brady,Mr. Grant, Mr. Gomes,MD,JP,DM,RW,JH,SM,SA,JI,RL,TC,BW,TL,TERM.
ACTIVITIES: Track-Field 1, 2, 3, 4 Capt. 3, 4; Football 1, 2, Capt. J.V.; Basketball 1; Bay State Grads; Art Club.
MEMORIES: 9-20-B6, atomic elbow, Farrell. S,G,W,M,D. A great loss of a friend.
PET PEEVE: People that don't give other people a chance to prove themselves.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Allyson, friends, and family.
AMBITION: "To go where no man has gone before."
"Right Brady"
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: The opponent!!!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Make the honor roll, G,O,W,E,H.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mr. "Tom Cruise" Petrangelo.

CRISTINE E. CAWLEY
"Crissy," "Steiny," "Bonnie," "Sting"

FAVORITE SAYING: Huminer, Ecarona, Isn't that special
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Darling David,HeatherL.,Brian Willis, Brother Santos,D.Capozzi,Mother Fox,Cavalerie,Kimber, Guadetti,Debbie and Scott,Boys from Boston Ballet II Paul DeSausa,Paul Shea,Craig Kemp,Dian Glynn,Sue Gadu
ACTIVITIES: Drama — 1, 2, 3, 4/Chorus — 3, 4/AFS — 4/AV Room — 4
MEMORIES: Being with David,Boating in Onset with D and L Working with Boston Ballet II,Making video of Plymouth Senior Prom 85,Years with Drama,New York with Chorus B7, Baryshnikov live,Kim and the bus,Wrestling April 4th
PET PEEVE: C.P.'s attitude,late people,Having no Rock'N'Roll
AMBITION: To work backstage at plays,concerts,etc.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Rock'N'Roll,Motorboats,Wrestling
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Go to Junior Prom,See Van Halen with David Lee Roth,Sing a song with Terence
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Wiseman's singing,Jen C. The Buick,Science Fiction class,Woody from "Cheers"

SCOTT M. CEURVEIS
"Scotty"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Laura, Dan, Steve, SJ, JL, RB, JB, Mom and Dad, Family and friends
ACTIVITIES: Technical drawing 3 Wood working 3.
MEMORIES: Highway B7 (DS, SL, LS) #19 RB, swimming at the Haven The rock. Steve showing up late. Richs and crew. Halloween parties 86, 87. Batman and Robin. All the kids that used to hang around.
PET PEEVES: People who are late, cliques, hard guys.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Laura, with friends, playing Hockey, not working.
AMBITION: To go through college and pay back Mom and Dad for everything they have done for me, to be successful and own a Ferrari.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Laura, my car, Mexican food.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Play on a hockey team.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: DS. AND TK. I'm not one to cause trouble But . . . Porter and the Suburban.

SHELBY A. CHAMBERS

KAREN CHAREST
"Katrina"

FAVORITE SAYING: Your flashin, Chill!
FAVORITE QUOTE: If you have a dream don't let anything dim it. Keep hoping, keep trying the sky's the limit.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Mike, Terry, BS/TS/AM/SM DS/HC/Mrs. G/Mrs. Wells/Robin/Richard
MEMORIES: Summer of 82, 83, 86, Nov. 27, 85, Goodtimes in p8. I miss you Wendy!
PET PEEVE: Hot dogs, people that judge a book by its cover, H.H.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With my family, with Mike, when I'm busy
AMBITION: To be successful, to help people
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pepsi, chocolate, Mike
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Get on yearbook staff, get H.H., get my family to like Mike, tell Mike how much I love him!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: My little sister, Rose Mike when he's mad

CHRISTOPHER J. CHINETTI
"Chris," "Brohamer"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "You can run to catch up with the sun but it's sinking, reaching around to come up behind you again. The sun is the same in a relative way, but you're older, shorter of breath and one day closer to death." — Pink Floyd
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, J.U.,D.S,M.R,G.C,S.L,D.U,D.O,J.C
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 3, 4
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: COCA COLA, pecan twirls
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends, Jen, playing guitar
PET PEEVE: Waiting in lines
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Make Honor Roll

PHOUTHASACK CHITTAPHONG
"Phout"

FAVORITE SAYING: What's up man?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: family,S.P.,L.N.,M.N.,C.M.,M.D.S
ACTIVITIES: lifting and music.
MEMORIES: summer of 1979 and 1987.
PET PEEVE: lying, swearing.
HAPPIEST WHEN: go out with someone I care about.
AMBITION: to join the Navy and graduate from college.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: American food.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: play football.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: school system.

ANDRA L. CHOPELAS
"Crash"

FAVORITE QUOTE: If the sun refused to shine I would still be loving you if the mountains crumbled to the sea there would still be you and me
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Dad family WH Crew Glenn Amy Kim Steph Paul Blair Carrie LR RW RK DS AC KD BD PO PV MM GL TC KN JC JM LD JV MD CH and everyone else
ACTIVITIES: Bobybuilding Aerobics Yearbook 4
MEMORIES: All times w/GB year anniversary Burgess Our Cottage Runaway Weekend July 3rd WHB Stuck In A Rut 2/AB DS/Bill. O/J/W/G/ H/A/W/D the CRASH JM Shells broken sink Summer 85 The Pit
PET PEEVE: MOLE HOLE right Mr. Short Fake Pump Guys
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/GLENN HWS
AMBITION: To Always be able to smile!!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Roses Hugs Baby Chams MUSCLES
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Run through cranberry bog sprinklers Go on ROIDS right PD I love U Dad!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Peewees Great Pumpkin Hunt Painting GB Toenails HOT PINK G/D/W/H/P Rob K. flexing bum in mirror Blair's singing WHB

KEVIN B. CHRISTIAN
"Beanie"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "So baby dry your eyes, save all the tears you've cried, cause that's what dreams are made of" Van Halen
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, LP, AS, RZ, EC, JR, TB, RM, PM
MEMORIES: McD's '86, Friendly's '87, Starship '87, Aerosmith '87, driving main street the wrong way
PET PEEVE: people who bite their nails and can't give up on old boyfriends
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends and family
AMBITION: to make my parents proud
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: ask L.P.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: driving with E.C. and R.Z., watching L.P. dance

ADRIANA E. CLARE

FAVORITE QUOTE: I've been thinking about the places we've surfed, danced and partied . . . so let's get back together and do it again! — Beach Boys!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family — those who've shared special moments, raging times in my life — luv ya!!!
ACTIVITIES: Drama, R/G, Red, Cheer, Dance, Model
MEMORIES: PANAMA — frenz! CYO, CJH, da' beach-hous, Tc?-MP, sum. 84, charlie-splash-ring-j. fantasy, KC hugs? Shakka, Taxi! 6/21 — YC/wonder? PalMar, SA car! Fotbal-bus, Coronado 9/84, t/c/a/t/c/m, brekdown-m keys! Ok — A, Munix, n/school — eh? Causewy — M/r, letter vacations, license? J/A/E, Toga — Turkbwl, B.days, xs b/rids, windw, lat/nt/fn, Time After time — w/marry?
PET PEEVE: Fakes, cold, L/A, N/G/M/W/ — intruders — r/k
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/1s lluv — inluv, jammin'/beach — s/u
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Grad. 85 — Panama — Rio/alan
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Need-time, relationships wannabes, c/smuurf! No Hanes! N/E accents, plymoth
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Tropix, roses, j/A, b-partyz!!

DAVID CLARK
"Moose"

FAVORITE SAYING: Let it be.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Amy and Family, Mom, Dad, C.M., J.D., S.Q., J.M., and A.C.
ACTIVITIES: Football 1, 2, 3; Track and Field 1, 2.
MEMORIES: Top of the world. Prom, Football, N.H., Tuna Fishing.
PET PEEVE: Leaky, Dog fish, double trips.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Amy, snowmobiling, fishing
AMBITION: To be the best at what I do.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: M/P/S/W/A.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Hook up, Thank Mom and Dad for everything.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Amy trying to be mad.

SCOTT J. COEN
"Coen"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "He's old enough to know what's right but young enough not to choose it." — RUSH
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom and Dad/ Family/ SP/ MD/ AC/ KW/ KP/ EL/ BS/ KO/ FK/ MP/ JW/ TF/ RW/ Pete F./ PG Crew/ Sheas/ ERC.
MEMORIES: Prom/7-31-B7/Bronco!Huh Stace??/Talks with Sue/Ripping with Kevin and Eric/Partie's at Barry's/Esta Road Parties/Reed Ave. Beach/ETMASML/B/S/W/BS/"RUSH" w/Eric/ —KN + JC —
PET PEEVE: No music/slow drivers/tickets!
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends/with Stacy/out having a good time UTI/seeing Mom and Dad happy/out of school/driving the Stang!
AMBITION: To some day have everything I always wanted and more.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Parties/Fast Cars/Pizza/S.P.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: see LED ZEPPELIN/tell Mom and Dad thanks, I Love Them.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: D.L. when UTI/Riggo!/PCHS-PNHS Education/Whalen's Red Rocket/Brian Strassel's Granada!

KELLY M. COFFIN
"Kel," "Twin," "Kerri"

FAVORITE SAYING: Not that! Reeelly? Sorray pol!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Kerri, Ma, Dad, Ann, Lowie, Sue, Tracey, Stevie, LH, Pete, Judy, Bollee, Bill, Mac, Amy O., Mrs. Waithe, Jeffrey, Wally, PM, Ginger, Gram, Erin and Jill, Theresa, Pat and Tony, Chalupa, Squinjeelies, The Johnsons, Peggy
ACTIVITIES: Softball 1, 2, 3, 4
MEMORIES: Driving w/Betsy, Going to the beach w/Betsy, Kerri, and Annie, The Green Mini, Kool and the Gang, South Pond w/Kerri, Red Sox p/g 6 "B6," The Lob — right Stevie? Low's first driving lesson
PET PEEVE: Warm milk, no car, speed limits, What do you mean by that?!!, Skateboarders
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out w/Ann, Kerri, and Trace, Out w/Lowis and Kerri, Playing softball w/Mona!!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Smartfood, Ice Cream
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Go to Florida 11/B7 w/Kerri, Tracey, and Ann, Visit Bill, T/M/D
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Lowies driving, Annie, Subaruski (FiFi), Martha Bertha Betsy! BILLY

KERRI A. COFFIN
"Ker," "Twin," "Kelly"

FAVORITE SAYING: Sorray Pol! Well, you do that!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mum, Dad, Kelly, Ann, Tracey, Lowie Johnsons, Eckstroms, Squinjeelies, Pete, Mr.Marshman, Mrs. Waithe, Gramps, T, Moana, Softball Team, PM, Jeffrey, Theresa, MAC, E and J, P and T, Gram, LH, Stevie, Lowie's Mum, Suzie, Judy, Uncle Bill, Mr. Turpin, Other family and friends.
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 2; Softball 1, 2, 3, 4.
MEMORIES: South Pond (Short-Cut) 4/B7. Beach 10/B7. Lowie's driving. Fantasy Land. Lock em' up, Lowie!
PET PEEVE: Accounting Class! D.E.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Playing Softball. With family and friends. No homework!
AMBITION: To go to college and be successful.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mum and Dad for everything. Tell Ann that "I am sorry"!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Bill from Fort Apache. Annie. Martha, Birtha,and Betsy — Right Tracey and Kelly. Lowie!???????!! Fi-Fi.

DEREK J. COLBURN
"Dee"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Swell"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: My family, BB, The Burbas, the McLaughlins, MU, SF, SS, RR, etc. . . .
ACTIVITIES: Track 1, 2, 3, 4
MEMORIES: EggFest '87, DWTM, Stowe
PET PEEVE: Friendly's, PWDLMMOC
HAPPIEST WHEN: Skiing, Winning.
AMBITION: To survive
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Skiing, Water Skiing, B, Snow.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Have a pet that lived.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: P.J., S.A.RFTE, Honeysuckles.

SHAWN M. COLLINS

FAVORITE SAYING: What do you want to do?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family; MR; FR; TC; DM; JS; BD; CB; TB; MR; SP; JE; CS; Boys
ACTIVITIES: Hanging out; cruisin
MEMORIES: Summer of 'B5 and 'B6
PET PEEVE: speeding tickets; punks
HAPPIEST WHEN: I have money; full tank of gas; out of trouble
AMBITION: To be rich; to have a nice car
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Tom's boots; Scott's ego; Fred; Owey

DAVID F. CONNOR
"Dave"

FAVORITE SAYING: So are you but I never said anything.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Pam, Erik, Amy, Brian, TS, TC
ACTIVITIES: Track 1, 3, 4
MEMORIES: Maine, Bogs
PET PEEVE: BC
HAPPIEST WHEN: Skiing
AMBITION: Architecture
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Cherry 7UP and Green M&Ms
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Save for college.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: MB and Mr. Pepe's class.

JOSEPH D. CONTOIS
"Joe," "Joey"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Ain't that just too bad."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: CF, DO, CB, KC, TJ, and Family
MEMORIES: GCI, SFWGSOMF, IFAS, Escapades.
PET PEEVE: Bozos, Snobby, Girls, Two Faces.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out of school and with friends
AMBITION: Was to get good grades
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Girls, Food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Get a car
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: BTJCDJK, Guys of NP, BCR.

ANTHONY COOK

TRICIA L. COOMBS
"Trish"

FAVORITE QUOTE: And if you say to me tomorrow, Oh what fun it all would be then what's to stop us pretty baby, but what is and what should never be.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FK, AD, EJ, DC, CF, TK, Family
MEMORIES: Prom U2 5-4-B7, Steve's car — fall apart SSWF, SOF, IDNDII, Star gazing, It's this way Eric
PET PEEVE: Mornings, being tickled, Arguments
HAPPIEST WHEN: It's sunny, with friends snowing
AMBITION: Wealthy, Happy, $B0 sweater right AD??
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: HUGS, roses the sun!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mom and Dad for everything, I love you both!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: KB and BO Big Play

AMY ELIZABETH COSTA
"Binkey"

FAVORITE QUOTE: Some day love will find you break those chains that bind you — Journey
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Chris Dad Ma Jay Jess RM DM MM JM SP KP TP MR PG Kel Gabe
MEMORIES: The Pool, right Chris! AC/DC Prom March B The Hut Summer w/Chris 9/23 9/31 The Chevette
PET PEEVE: Sleezy girls
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Chris Talking w/Jay
AMBITION: To be happy and successful with the one I love
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Please dad — I love you daddy
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mom's state of mind
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Snickers, Chris

CHERYL ANN COSTA

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mark*, Janine, Tracy, Kath, SP, CS, LD, PG, TB, BP, everyone at PS, Mark's family, *my family*.
MEMORIES: All the good, bad, and special times w/Mark, Italy 4/B6, 4/27/B6 — remember Mark? The Pavillion, Janine's 17th birthday, skiing w/Mark, The Cape w/Tracy, all of Deb and T's parties, New Years Eve B6, The summer of B7 — the beach!!
PET PEEVE: When me and Mark fight, getting up in the morning, my own mistakes.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Mark, W/I/B — w/Janine and Stacy, shopping, and spending lots of $.
AMBITION: To succeed in life and make Mom and Dad proud of me.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Mark, $money$, pizza, skiing
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mom and Dad for everything and tell them how much I really love them — I do!!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Janine and Stacy — W/T/B, Mark and Harvey, Mark making the donuts.

KRISTI LYN COSTA
"Krispie Koosa," "SC8"

FAVORITE SAYING: I have no clue; What's in a Bog? "Music washes away from the soul the dust of everyday life."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MC KF IS KE KH KD KL² HM JT KS 8abs, CW staff, my family
ACTIVITIES: 8and 1, 2, 3, 4; Peer counseling 3, 4; Jazz 8and 4; SADD 3, 4
MEMORIES: Bog Daze, OOPS, DC, EWH, CW, Nov., U2
PET PEEVE: Yuppies, tourists, SF, Melodrama
HAPPIEST WHEN: Playing my clarinet; With friends
AMBITION: To conduct a major symphony orchestra
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: OS Cranberry Juice Drinks
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Cran-a-tourist
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: (KF); Whiting's class Cranberry World

SUSAN M. COTTA
"Shelli," "Princess"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Just you and I sharing our dreams together and I know in time we'll be alright; just you and I" — Frank Myers
FAVORITE SAYING: "I have no clue"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Stephen, 8.F., C.D., P.P., A.G., M.S., Family — including Anthony
MEMORIES: 4-11-86, Holmes weekend, C.P.A.J., Junior Prom 86 and 87, NACAPM, N.H. rest area, 7-4-87, It's not the time to water the plants, NO! 8.F. — Why do we need mushrooms? C.D. — You had the most original thing in your purse. M.S. — Why are your pants wet?, No more Expose! Nice moon Marci!, No, we're not smoking!
PET PEEVE: "TOYS!"
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Stephen, SNS
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Hot fudge sundaes

JOHN C. CREEDEN
"Conan"

FAVORITE SAYING: Can I have a pass?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mr. 8, J.8, S.M., N., A.
ACTIVITIES: Band 1, 2, 3, 4, Track 3, 4
PET PEEVE: People who know it all
HAPPIEST WHEN: Drawing, running
AM8ITION: To go to art school
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Life
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Take wood shop
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Ralph Chambers

GARY L. CROSS
"Gnu"

FAVORITE SAYING: Wanitnow!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: The CREW, SG
MEMORIES: Summer of '87, P8 and J
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Shannon
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Pass Mrs. P's class
PET PEEVE: People driving with blinker on.

CHRIS R. CROWELL
"Cecil"

FAVORITE SAYING:"Easy Killer"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Steve, Jon, Chris, KH, MG, TZ, JS, 8M, DO
ACTIVITIES: Skiing, Cycling, Sailing, Tennis
MEMORIES: Accidents, Right Dave and Steve?
PET PEEVE: Being quiet
HAPPIEST WHEN: Skiing in powder
AMBITION: To become a famous architect, and own a small town.
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: P.10 study

KIMBERLY J. CROWELL
"Kim" "Kimbo"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Yes, there are two paths you can go by — but in the long run there's still time to change the road you're on" LED ZEPPELIN
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Toni, Void, the Ricker, Tara, Mo, Heather, Eric, Diamond D, Pee Wee, Crackers, Steve, and thanks to Jimbo and Garrett.
MEMORIES: June '78; Sept. 25, '80 (Bonzo); Feb. '85; California, July '86; May 16, '87; G.W. Aug. 31 '87; Sept. 8, '87 (crash); R.I.T., New York, Sept. 25-27 and Oct. 16-18 (with Scott).
PET PEEVE: No car, right Steve? A/W/S/O/N/T/ Goodbyes.
HAPPIEST WHEN: with someone I love
AM8ITION: make my own decisions; G/A/W/D
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chocolate; Silver jewelry
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: See LED ZEP in concert
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: White limos, right Toni? W.C.; G/S/A/T/C/H; ride home from N.Y. with Toni

LAUREN J. CROWELL
"Squints"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "It's not often that we get the chance to tell our friends how much we care, and how much they mean to us. But what better time than today . . ." Karen Meditz
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MOM DAD DAVE JESS SWIB SHAN DINA BEC PAM GLORIA PHIL GLEN CF DF MA SF SV MC DC BUD BOYS LG NB KL JK TP BILLY NANA and GRAMPS MG LF
AMBITION: to be happy, rich, successful and have a darker tan than Jess — just once! HAWAII '88!
MEMORIES: Swib's Parties, July 3, Summer School w/BEC, Aquarium, The Sillys, Jan. 1, Junior Prom, FALMOUTH, Mc Wedding, Peaceful Maidens, Mooshka's chasing Orange Cat — Right Jill? Looking for stars
w/DINA, A/T/G/T/W/B/M, Nia, and her looks . . .
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: GOLD, Instant Mashed Potatoes Smartfood Popcorn, Real Friendship, THE BUGGIE!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Swib's Impersonations
HAPPIEST WHEN: With my Mom (SHOPPING), In the bug
ACTIVITIES: SOCCER 1, 2, Volleyball 3, Yearbook 4; Student Council 1; Prom Committee 3

MARTIN P. CURLEY
"Marty"

FAVORITE QUOTE: So long as you are praised think only that you are not yet on your own path but on that of another — Nietzche
FAVORITE PEOPLE: KC, DM, KD, SB, BT, DC, MA, TB, PS, KS, AF, KL, Los Directores, Mum, Dad and E.
ACTIVITIES: Drama 2, 3, 4, G.P. 1-4, N.H.S. 3, 4
MEMORIES: MASP, G.P., Plays, Buggie Boys, Fire, Hablando Espanol, "Martians Invade Earth"
PET PEEVE: REAGAN, Abridged Books, Nuclear War
HAPPIEST WHEN: With all you Dramatic/Musical/Artistic types
AMBITION: To escape from Plymouth
INDULGENCE: Acting, Beatles CD's, German Philosophers, Cashews, Sleeping In, Harvard Square
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: No regrets.

MARIA CURRAN
"Marie"

FAVORITE SAYING: "If you lend a person any money, it becomes lost for any purposes of your own. When you ask for it back again, you find a friend made an enemy by your own kindness."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: D.R., D.S., S.H., T.M., K.S., K.M., S.S., M.W., T.B.
MEMORIES: Cooking class w/Sheila and Dawn, (MAPLE SYRUP), Willy's study, the crew at Bev. Manor
PET PEEVE: Life in general
HAPPIEST WHEN: alone, at work
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Daydreaming
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: T/M/P/F/E, G/I/I/A/A/, introduce myself to Mr. Marshman, E/I/A
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Sheila H., Mr. M., J.S. and C.T., M's laugh

VANESSA A. DAALLING
"Breadbox," "Banessa," "Jon," "Nessa," "Nessi"

FAVORITE SAYING: Be careful, Hellow! Peenay!, Nice Wool.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MAVMJB, SS, EF, JS, MB, JL, GT, MC, PP, MM, FC, MP, Jon Bon Jovi, Ozzy Osbourne.
MEMORIES: Halloween "86," Terrorizing, Badminton, Squid's House.
PET PEEVE: People that stare, Jocks, Fishes, Simply Sportswear, School bus.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/MAVMJB Terrorizing, Concerts!!!, and at the Casual Male.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Heavy metal music, Doritos, Peenay.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Blow up school
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Squid doing LL COOL J, June's Janet, "SUGAR HONEY," Moo's "yeah!"

DARCEY E. DABKOWSKI
"Darce"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Bob, SueAnn, Christine, my family, McCarthy family.
MEMORIES: 10/12/87 Def Leppard, Hangin' with Sue, the times with Bob
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Bob and friends, when I'm not in school
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: French fries, toast
PET PEEVE: Monday mornings, snobs, waiting
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: tell Mom and Dad how much I love them.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: SueAnn's urges

MICHELLE M. DALEY
"Shel," "Sheli"

FAVORITE QUOTE: Dream your dream, then do your best, never doubt and never rest until that dream is yours.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom and Dad Ken Rie Kel AC ES AD JO TL CG AF CH SC AND the Bartons.
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading 3, 4, Vocal Ensemble, Chorus.
MEMORIES: 12/14/86, 1/31/87, 2/1/87, C/C/C, BB w/SF, "no milk" 130° huh Ken, M/W/K, p w/MB, 10/24w/ MM, R-ville, ICC '87/Coll, SV, AC, RW — haha!, span/pants — huh Ad, "The S Girls" — Haha, I/L/U/Ken!!
PET PEEVE: Jealousy, Attitudes, Video Games.
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/KB, dancing, hav/pic/taken.
AMBITION: Be a model, own a white con/vette!!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Food, W/S, clowns, A-Parks.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: M/K/I/N/H.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Dad, Ken's faces, MB.

JOHN W. DAMON
"Johnny," " Dee"

FAVORITE SAYING: Take a Bow, R/M/A/T.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family,Jen,Phil,Trace,Hal,Monga.
ACTIVITIES: Hockey,School Newspaper
MEMORIES: Italy,Crue,69 Chevy,T/N/W/P/T/S,3/18/87 10/30/87-10/31/87,2/20/87,8/27/87,Daytona 500.
PET PEEVE: R/M and of course A.D.; Math; Punks
HAPPIEST WHEN: with JEN; S/P/T/S; at Lovely Foods
AM8ITION: go to College to be a M.D.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Spaghetti; Tic Tacs (L/green)
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Keep the Chevy;2 hours; get Mr. Rose on the mats/A/K/H/A; P/T/F/A/8/W/O/G/C,R/P,homework,honor roll; skip school HA,HA,HA.
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Hal (The Front Door), Murph, Phil and Tracey, and of course A.D.

KIRSTIN E. DAND
"Kirst," "Kistin"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Great spirits have always encountered violent opposition from mediocre minds." — Einstein, "How she longed to get out of that dark hall, and wander about among those beds of bright flowers . . ." — Carroll
FAVORITE PEOPLE. SHAUNandthe8raniganClan DavesTonyMartyKrisKiraHSMallthelovecatsKEH MomyouthelonelyPeopleandallofmycrazyfriends!
MEMORIES: Mindscapes, Bog Days, July 5 ("IDYLLIC") and everyday since then . . .
ACTIVITIES: DramaLit8adCraziness!
HAPPIEST WHEN:free, in love
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: happiness
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Shaunkeh benoffMPFCthe8raniganClandrama
PET PEEVE: mediocre minds ('nuff said!)
AM8ITION: to be free, and make love stay

PAUL M. D'ANGELO

FAVORITE QUOTE: Do not follow where the path leads, rather go where there is no path and leave a trail
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MU,TK,KEN,DS,DF,AC,STEW,TH,AB,You Know who you are!FAMILY
ACTIVITIES: 8and 1, 2, 3
MEMORIES: Cruise'85,Florida,Cruise'87,CSWJO,SYMS 8oot Camp'87,Vermont,ATCNIFOTFPWSIL,Boxershorts
PET PEEVE: Phony muscle heads that steal (jwt) FC
HAPPIEST WHEN: CTCOASITMONDAPCWAF8,It's payday!!!
AM8ITION: To be the next Robin Leach, and own Guess, Girbaud, Gucci, Giorgio; 8AOITCGR; $$$
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: HP!!!8altic Cavier,2-L SUN,R and C
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Really apply myself, get good grades and get to an Ivy-League school; SATFW!!
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Marc's CARS!; Todd's 6th Sense!!! My 8rother MIKE! Anne's Storybook Life. MSMJALIAPHWAWPF — HEA!!!

CINDI LEIGH DAVIS
"Flipper"

FAVORITE QUOTE. "Beyond each sunset, waits a glorious dawning!"
FAVORITE SAYING: Oh Wow! Hea-vy!
ACTIVITIES: Gymnastics 2, 4; Track 2; Student Services Worker 2, 3, 4; Color Guard 4
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Camp Aldersgate Staff, campers and counselors; Mom; Dad; Kevin; Bethany; Rick, Jimmy, friends, the gang, Mrs. G; Color Guard Crew
MEMORIES. Summers of 86, 87 at Camp Aldersgate; 7th grade lunch (right Nancy); 10/30/86, 12/5/86, 12/7/86, 10/16/87; 10/30/87; 10/31/87; April vacation coming home — LOVE YAH MOM AND DAD!
AMBITION: To be on summer staff, to go to college, to be happy and successful in whatever I do
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID. Tell my parents that I am sorry for all the problems I caused last year! Tell them how much I really do love them!
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: John and Ted, Pardon Me!, Jimmy singing "Stand 8y Me" in the shower, Jeffrey Thomas, Color Guard Crew; the gang

KRITSTIN F. DAVIS

FAVORITE SAYING: Hi Ya! Laugh!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: W.L.; M.G.; D.S.; A.M.; W.D.; Mom; Phout
MEMORIES: Halloween '86, Summer of '85; Junior year
PET PEEVE: School, Maureen's lies!
HAPPIEST WHEN: I'm with friends. Killing my 8ro.
AM8ITION: To be extremely happy!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Life. Chinese.
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Ski.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Little kids.

NANCY PERRIER DAVIS
"Olive Oil," "Dancing Navel"

FAVORITE SAYING: Greedy. I couldn't sleep at all last night.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Lynn, Dennis, Jeffey, Devin, Joy, Tini, Yachties, Phil, Ralph, John H.S.R., Gordo, Steph, Steph N. 8urkgirl, Glen, Janna, Amy D., Heather, Erin, Erika, Elisha, Squili, Millie, Pam, Sue, the Guidance Office, Esther, Sheila, Cloughton, Rob, Steve H., Carlyn, Jeff S., humanity, P-C Field Hockey team and Mo!
MEMORIES: 7/3/87; français 3-4AP avec Millie, H.8., and M. Gonyer; every season; Commodore and Junior Dinners; the 50's revisited; Girls' State; lunch; weekends at 8ates and Lafayette; LIFE . . .
AM8ITION: To attend 8ates or Lafayette and always be myself with the help of the uniques. Not to be a YUPPIE!!! Have Willard Scott announce my 100th birthday even if I have to put it on tape with him saying it!
ACTIVITIES: N.H.S. 3, 4, Student Council 3, V.P. 4; Field Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; P.Y.C. Sailing 1, 2, 3, 4; Model U.N. 3, 4; Foreign Language Club 3, Pres. 4, Drama Club 2, 3, 4; Girls' State 3; Peer Mentor 4; Vocal Ensemble 4; Rotary Club 4.

DORIS A. DAWSON
"Dory"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Lisa, LB, CC, CH, LR, LB, VA, LH, HC, BH, BL, AB, TR, JR, and the Mo-Beach gang
MEMORIES: Times with KN and LM at RS. Joel and the summer of 87, Virginia Beach, Cranmers, CANDY-KANE, R/T/R/B/L/M.
PET PEEVE: When things don't happen the way they are planned.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food and ice cream
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mom and Dad and tell them I love them.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Lisa, Buffie, and Arthur

MARC E. DAY

FAVORITE SAYING: The secret of education lies in respecting the pupil.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Clare, Christie, Bill, Cav, D.B., B.L., J.I., D.M., J.M., S.H., B.W., T.C., M.F., R.W., R.B., A.P., K.G.
ACTIVITIES: Golf 1, 2, 3, 4
MEMORIES: OCL CHAMPS, Summer '86, beach '87, skiing with Majika, midnight trip to Boston with Dave, J, Hazy, scavenger hunt '87, watching PC soccer games with Cav, World Series bet with Haynes
PET PEEVE: speeding tickets
HAPPIEST WHEN: With my friends
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Bob's girlfriends
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: my car, skiing

CHRISTINE M. DEARDON
"Squeaky"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Hold on loosely but don't let go, if you cling too tightly you're gonna lose control" — 3B Special
FAVORITE SAYING: "Isn't that special"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Joey*, J.B., S.C., C.P., P.J., E.S., C.S., L.D., R.T., L.M., The Long's
MEMORIES: Aerosmith 86, Tom Petty 87, New Years Eve 86, 11/29/86, D.B. 86, 8/86, "Wet Noodle," "Lobsters," 10/12/87, Loon Mt. 86, 87, N.H.G. Times w/J.L., J.B. @ J.L., Junior Prom, Camping w/Joey
PET PEEVE: WORK, runs in my nylons
HAPPIEST WHEN: spending "quality" time with Joey, W/I/O/T/T
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Kentucky fried chicken
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Get my license. See Pink Floyd in concert
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: P.J. Rossi's driving techniques and theories about life, Joey's imitations, and Cherrie w/a standard

AMY JENNESS DECOSTE

FAVORITE QUOTE: "The most wasted day of all is that on which we have not laughed."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family PD TC BB the twins MD MG HL VR MS PS DB LO Pax MG Z lunch crew '87 If I've laughed with you, you're one of them.
ACTIVITIES: Student Gov't. 1, 2, 3, 4; Class Pres. 3; Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2; SADD 2, 3; Model Congress 1, 2; Band 1, 2, 3; Prom Committee 3
MEMORIES: prom; Virginia 87; California 80 82 84 87 the gas cap; times w/Mike; tailgating at BC; sshh; sailing — racing; FAVFYC 87; summer of 87; Great Woods; skiing w/twins; New Years 86; UMass wknd; Seniorfest
PET PEEVE: Lack of school spirit; Snobs
HAPPIEST WHEN: Laughing with friends
AMBITION: Successful career; 450 SL red conv.; city penthouse; hot tub; plush carpets!!!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Anything chocolate; D's pizza

CHRISTINE A. DELANEY

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Bobby, Darcey, Laura, C.L., J.L. . . .
ACTIVITIES: Medical Careers Club 4, and Project Primen 4.
MEMORIES: Summers with Bobby, family, w/b/a/i/p/h/s/c/i/h/t!
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family, traveling, (soon to Hawaii!) (hint); and especially with B.L.
AMBITION: Graduate from college, (but I'm still working on high school) and become a therapist.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Burgers, Mom's lasagna.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Tell parents how much I appreciate all they've done, and I love them.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Guys who think they are God's gift, and Bobby who thinks he's thin. Just kidding Bob! and when Darce complains about her hair! Kidding . . .

JAYNE DELANEY
"Janie"

FAVORITE SAYING: Hey man.
FAVORITE QUOTE: Each day, live happy, live free!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: *My Family*, Moe, Kath, Laura, Jen, A.M. Crew, Lisa, — P.D. —
MEMORIES: times at Bev's, 4/16/87, the barn, sightseeing w/K.L., powerlining w/P.
PET PEEVE: Winter, closed minds.
HAPPIEST WHEN: playing, riding, Springtime.
AMBITION: Peace and Happiness, to write a book, d.p.m.t.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: nature, beach off seasons, classic rock, yummy things and mal.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Know all the answers.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: TRANSPARENT PEOPLE on the other side.

TERRY DENNING
"Ter" or "Waddles"

FAVORITE SAYING: Shut up, Shelby! Listen to you!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Shelby, Karen, Lisa, Ray, W.L., J.S., T.H., C.P., R.W.
MEMORIES: Summer of 87, Shelby's B. Day, poor car, Ray's B. Day, creamy, T.L.S. Ha!
PET PEEVE: Jocks and Conceited People
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out of school and work.
AMBITION: College, Social Worker
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Egg Rolls, Susie Q's
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Get Suspended
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: S.C. and L.B. singing "Wipe Out"
THANKS FOR EVERYTHING BARBRA, BILLY, KIDS AND MOM AND DAD — LOVE YA ALL

CHANDRA J. DEWING

FAVORITE QUOTE: "My precious child, I would never leave you during your times of trial and suffering. When you see only one set of foot-prints, it was then that I carried you."
MEMORIES: the caffeine addict, Luca the pain, W.I.G.M.P.P.D.I.S.
ACTIVITIES: Foreign Language Club 4
PET PEEVE: Smoking, people who put others down, green station wagons, two-faced people
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out of school, with friends, sleeping, eating, spending money
AMBITION: To be happy in my career and life
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Junior mints, mountain dew
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Understand my parents
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: When Beth gets out of control, Ms. D's classes, Mr. M
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, squeak, L.V., C.G., A.M., B.S., T.P., C.S., J.S., J.T., D.S.

ANTHONY DIANGELO
"Tony"

FAVORITE QUOTE: Just want to have fun.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: S.D., B.D., L.M., M.M., R.M., T.D., Woody, Kieth, and Stiffy
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food
MEMORIES: Summer of "85" and "87" M/W
PET PEEVE: Waiting and Slow drivers
AMBITION: To be rich and famous and to have fun.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank mom and dad for everything.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Stiffy and B.D., S.D.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends

GEOFFREY J. DICKSON

JOHN R. DOBRATZ
"Doby"

FAVORITE SAYING: What's up?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: A.C.; D.Y.; W.R.
ACTIVITIES: Cross Country 2, 3; Track 1, 2, 3, 4
MEMORIES: Track meets
PET PEEVE: Younger brother
HAPPIEST WHEN: With my friends
AMBITION: To go to college
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pizza
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: To make honor roll

ANNE M. DOHERTY
"Annie"

FAVORITE QUOTE: I remember in my youth I do recall those were the best times most of all
FAVORITE PEOPLE: G/T/B/S/C/J/M/M/L/K/G/K/S/D/C/M all the rest, Color Guard Gang and Family
ACTIVITIES: Colorguard 2/3/4 Capt. 3/4 SSO 2/3/4
MEMORIES: May 19, 10/30/86T, M/L 6/3/87 Glenn PA w/Stacey 10/16/87 Right guys?
PET PEEVE: "Can't" preps, brats, snobs, K, K
HAPPIEST WHEN: not fighting with Glenn/eating/at colorguard
AMBITION: Be a pilot, get married, have 2 kids
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Glenn, Pizza, Chinese Food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Tell my parents how much I love them face to face, J/B/M, J/B/W Hug Bruce
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Jon/Cath, sophomores, Brenda, Marky's faces, Mrs. G.

SCOTT DOHERTY

BRIAN C. DONLAN
"Bri"

FAVORITE SAYING: "That's gay"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: My family
ACTIVITIES: Baseball 2, 3, 4
PET PEEVE: Pop music, Boston Red Sox, New England Patriots (Tony Eason)
HAPPIEST WHEN: Playing sports, Listening to heavy metal, Collecting baseball cards
AMBITION: To be a professional baseball player
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Yoohoo, Reese' Peanut Butter Cups, Black licorice
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Hit lefty in a baseball game
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: When the Red Sox lost the World Series, Jeff Leonard's home run trots, Brian Bosworth

KRISTEN M. DONNELLY
"Kris," "Grubba," "Krissy"

FAVORITE SAYING: BM, GL, What do you mean?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Doug, Mom, Dad, Tom, Jul, RE, Kath, TC, Al, Grim, Dopey, Kel, KB, AC, SH, MS, BH, Macc's, Soccer Team, Bud Boys, and you.
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading 1, 2, 3, 4, Capt. 2, President 3
MEMORIES: B/W Doug, 9/10/B7, Mac's crew, A/H (right al), WBW, Proms, 11/8/B5, TW/KD, BB, KB Summers, Grad, Parties, TH, CB, WPI, BULT
PET PEEVE: Fake friends TC, KS, Divorce, Breakups
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/Doug, W/Family, w/Friends
AMBITION: Never be divorced, Be happy IWID
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: ACZDC, Food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mom and Dad for everything, Tell friends I love them.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: KN, T/O

KEVIN DONOVAN

FAVORITE SAYING: "That's ridiculous!" "Nice clue!" "Raw deal!" "OAAAGHAA!" (PF, Bob, Denny)
FAVORITE PEOPLE: My family, my friends, Santa.
ACTIVITIES: Motocross, hockey, skiing, guitar.
MEMORIES: Halloween 'B7 (yammer fest) my first motorcycle — the mad Honda 90, April vacation 'B6, winning my first mx race, 4-wheeling in the badges home, White Horse Beach 'B7, 7th grade.
PET PEEVE: No money, Yamahas, punks, crashing my bike, trying to find socks that match at 6 a.m.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Riding my motorcycle, out with friends, spending money, winning, sackin' out.
AMBITION: To be rich and out of jail at the same time, live past 100, buy the west coast, r/t/h.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Get a job, thank mom and dad for everything, locate a leprechaun.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Oll thEt i have lernid at PC HEIGHT SKOOl — Pie ain't suared, there round!

MARIA P. DOSSANTOS
"Sao"

FAVORITE SAYING: That's very good
MEMORIES: August of B4
HAPPIEST WHEN: I turned 1B
AMBITION: To go to college
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Portuguese food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Get an A in Math
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Families and Friends

LORI A. DREAPEAU

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Ronnie, Christine, Ree, Charlie*, PS Gang, CP, KM, LS, BM, JM, BC, CD, CC, PC, BF, CH, MB, BG, LG, SB, AF, KR, JP, JM, Jake.
ACTIVITIES: Softball 2, Basketball 1, Eagle 4, Editor 4, Homeroom Rep. 4, Yearbook Staff 4, SADD 4, Football 4
MEMORIES: Cruise to Bermuda, Summer of B7, Jack Wagner concert, Junior Prom B5' at BP, Junior Prom B6' — smoking ham, 10/17/86, Canobie Lake Park, OCW, Maine — serenading the neighbors — right Chris!, Kool and the Gang concerts, July 3rd, B7', 2/14/B5, sitting in the snow, all the special times with C.M.
PET PEEVE: busy signals, traffic, getting up in the morning, being wrong, arguing, P/W/T/T/I!
HAPPIEST WHEN: having fun with my friends
AMBITION: to be happy and successful
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Hot Fudge Sundaes, Chocolate
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Tell my brother how proud I am of him, Thank my Mom and Dad for everything — I LOVE YOU BOTH!!

STEVEN F. DREW
"Steve"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "If it don't fit, force it" C.W.
PET PEEVES: Waiting, Nerds, Bad Drivers, Swampers, Users, Liars
MEMORIES: "The Beast," Summer '87,' Cheryl's Beach, Omni 024, Brett's Sneakers
HAPPIEST WHEN: Partying with friends
AMBITION: Have a million by 25, retire at 35
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, D.D., T.D., P.D., Brett Dries, Meem, K.D., C.W., C.W., Carver Crew, B.H., M.C.
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: P.C. School System, Stiffy (C.W.) Brett, 024
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Weekends, Chinese Food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Fix the Ark, See Brett keep a job

BRETT J. DRIES
"Noah"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: MEEM, Auntie, Becky, Mom, Steve, Cheryl, AF, KM, CW, CM (Luka), TD, SJ, MC, BH, MS, TL, The Drews, waterfront crew, Carver crew
MEMORIES: Summer '87, Chris', rope swing, Omni024 Cheryl's beach, Jamie's party
PET PEEVE: waiting, empty stomach, being broke, swampers, house's w/o Hellman's mayonnaise — CW!
HAPPIEST WHEN: Partying with friends
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: get a job and keep it, thank MEEM for all she's done, fix the Ark
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: MEEM's cooking, Chris's eggs
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Student Services, all Mr. Kiley's classes, Stiffy
AMBITION: To graduate, own a vette

BRIAN DUNN

JOHN J. EDWARDS
"Edwards"

FAVORITE SAYING: Let me take you to another world, Let me take you tonight, Don't need no clothes Coming anything goes. PRINCE
FAVORITE PEOPLE: my family, MH, EF, BF, DF, DS, JC, TC, JL, PL, JE, JR, RP, BG, JL, AB, SD, And the pepople in my Graphics Class.
ACTIVITIES: Graphics, Football 2, 3, bodybuilding, Drawing, Karate
MEMORIES: N. Years 85, Tootsies spring of 87, Taunton Skating Rink, Car Accident 5/87
PET PEEVE: Prejudice people, being underestimated steroids
HAPPIEST WHEN: with family, friends making money and succeeding with my goal's
AMBITION: To get big, and to be successful in what ever I do in my life.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese Food and Taco's
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank my parents, buy a Chevy Blazer
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: My Nephew trashing toy stores and Johnny wanna be's

MAUREEN P. EGAN
"Moe"

FAVORITE QUOTE: Now I had the time of my life, no I never felt this way before, yes I swear it's the truth and I owe it all to you.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom,Dad,"David,"Michelle,Jen H., Kelley+Sheri,Shawn+Bryan, B.C., Shell's gramp, L.G., J.T., friends and family. Shell's family.
MEMORIES: Boston 87, Bon Jovi 87, Times w/Dave, Prom, 5/23/87, Summer 87, Timesw/Shell, Times w/Jen. All Michelle's *True Loves*. "The Tree," S/N/A/W/D — N/H. — N/Y/W/S. A/T/T/M/A/J/H/B/D/R.
PET PEEVE: Waiting, Liars, Fighting.
AMBITION: To live a happy, full life. S/W/D/A.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food, Doritos, Dave.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Michelle's Gramp + Shawn Strassel.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank David for Always being there when I needed him. T/Shell/F/B/M/B/F.

STEVEN R. EHRLICH
"Etienne"

FAVORITE QUOTES: If you know how to spell pōseur, you are one. Does the angle between two walls have a happy ending? If every parking meter in Britain was placed on top of each other, it would be impossible to reach the ones near the top. "S'up due?" "OK men, that's a wrap."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: l'autre Etienne, jen x, anyone who has ever dreamed of Mega-Mota-Slaya.
HAPPIEST WHEN: In my boots; at a show; they have pretzels for lunch; doing P's and T's.
AMBITION: Go to Surf-City, where its 2:1, cast the deciding ballot in the '88 Election.
PET PEEVE: large record companies, provincialism, mayonnaise, review, sneakers, smoke-shows.
MEMORIES: ME-6 and Mr. Dee's bean plants; the train; Lucky Charms; A-Front; The Surfers; Pacer-x

JAMES R. ENGEL
"Yo," "Engel," "Dude"

MEMORIES: Dr. L; fire Alarms B5-B6; Jumping out of lockers; NYC 'B7; NYI; CAMPS; Algebra class with KD; MONSTER CHIMNEY, right MA?
HAPPIEST WHEN: with youth club, Bible Quizzing at Christian Rock Concerts
AMBITION: Get to Heaven, and take as many people with me as I can!!
PET PEEVE: Bad attitudes; lukewarm people
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Prayer
FAVORITE QUOTE: But God demonstrates His own love for us in this: While we were still sinners, Chris died for us. Romans 5:B
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MP, MA, MW, MJ, LT, KD, DS, AT, AN, TB, AF, KC, JC, ML, DE, PP, CD, LA, KK, JK, KF, GO, JB, Family, Youth Club, Generics, *JC*

SCOT V. EVANS
"One T"

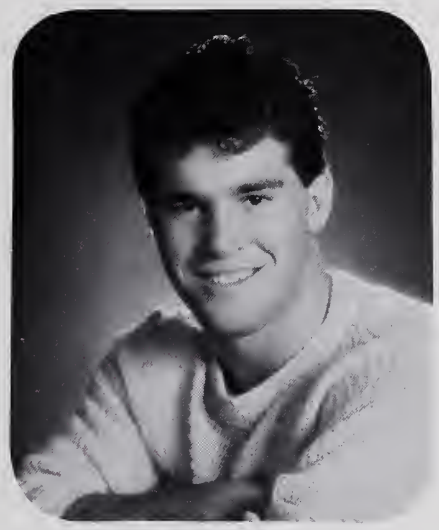
FAVORITE SAYING: No comment!
ACTIVITIES: Football 1, 2, 3
FAVORITE PEOPLE: P.J.R., M.M., A.C., D.P., J.M., D.H., D.G., D.M.
MEMORIES: When M.M. laughs or smiles.
PET PEEVE: Smoking, Punk Rockers
HAPPIEST WHEN: Talking with A.C. and getting a new max. on the Bench Press.
AMBITION: To wrestle in college.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Weight Lifting
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Shut up in Human Anatomy and Physiology
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Girl's bikinis and bathing suits.

STEPHANIE EVANS
"Steph"

FAVORITE SAYING: Get it!, But can I say something?
FAVORITE QUOTE: It's not the kill, it's the thrill of the chase! Deep Purple
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Andra,Carrie,Kelbo,Mal,Franny,Bill Grim,Ciutto,Kara and Mom,The Cheerleaders,Cav,KH,AC, DM(2),MF,LG,CS,DP,TST,KD,CP AND "period 11," JE,JO,LH, etc., Kirst,Bobby,Shell,Mom,Rick and all the family.
MEMORIES: AC/DC 9/19/86, Chem.w/Al-Shilash and "the fuzzy," 10/23/B7,Dp w/MM,Dirty Knees down the L.L.field w/Trip,July3rd,B5,B6,B7,SH w/J — (B/O/A/V),7/21/B7 — GM,"right there" — BT and K,OF,Good times w/all my friends.
ACTIVITIES: Latin Club,1,2,School Newspaper,1,2, Basketball,1,2,Foreign Language Club,Secretary, 4,Cheerleading,4
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: shotguns,diet-cherry coke, Haagen Dazs.
PET PEEVE: bad drivers,unfriendly people.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Say Goodbye to TK and KN.
AMBITION: To live happily ever after!

BRENDA J. FAIRBAIRN
"Angel," "Nancy"

FAVORITE QUOTE: For long you live and high you fly, and smiles you'll give and tears you'll cry, and all you touch and all you see is all your life will ever be. — Pink Floyd "Breathe"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Doug, family, P.P., J.H., K.M., L.B., M.T., J.H., N.M., B.C., S.D., and everybody.
ACTIVITIES: Newspaper Editor, 4, sleeping, working, and partying.
MEMORIES: 6-28-B6, 4-3-B6, Mary — you'll always be "Should've known better," right Patti? 10-31-B7
PET PEEVE: CRANBERRIES!!!
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/you Hon, writing,talking w/Joe
AMBITION: To be an author/marketing executive, and marry into money
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chocolate, Dougie, and Snickers
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Detectives Joe and Frank, Sampson's Pond, and the band



BRADY P. FARRELL

FAVORITE SAYING: A, you goin to my Camp?? C.F.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MOM, DAD, CAV, SHARA, BE, MS, CS, MR.GRANT RE, Smurf, M.R. Cav, football, wrestling team!
ACTIVITIES: FOOTBALL 1, 2, 3, CAPT. 4,Wrestling 1, 2, 3 Capt.4,Track 3, 4, Tennis 1, 2, ART CLUB,BAYSTATE GRADS Peer Counseling 3! and BODYBUILDING!!
MEMORIES: ATOMIC ELBOW! right CAV?? Bahamas "B7" Hiton Head "86" SUPRA!! Johnnies class! B.B. SHOW! FREE SHOWS!!! remember SMURF!??
PET PEEVE: slow drivers, losing MY SUPRA!! people on STEROIDS who think they're BAD!!
HAPPIEST: when w/Shara, MY FAMILY, and close friends
AMBITION: "To GO WHERE NO MAN HAS GONE BEFORE!!" right CAV??
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: THE OPPONENT!!!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: THANK MY PARENTS FOR EVERYTHING!! I.L.Y.! also get all A's, make N.H.S.!!!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: CAV, smurf, SULLY, GRIMM!!

DAVID JOHN FERAZZI, JR.
"Dave"

FAVORITE SAYING: What up?, I'm lovin* it!!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Ma, IMT, NBT, EM, DC, MU, PD, DW, DS, MD, TK, AT2, SSO Secs, Most of class of 'BB.
ACTIVITIES: Baseball 2, 4
MEMORIES: WIKMSOIMUC, Bronco, Summer/Halloween '87 (Jockey Statues, right Shawn R.?) 1, 2, 3 . . . YKWIM Sue. Quincy Market w/my Fresh Bro's Paul and Mike
PET PEEVE: Burnouts, lushes, losers. When there isn't a bookrack under the seat in front of you. Little girls, right Paul?
HAPPIEST WHEN: Playing ball, w/friends in love, Have money to spend, and BLASHFITZ!!!
AMBITION: Baseball FLORIDA!!! Success.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pizza, VH, Coca-Cola, girls.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Ma, Grandparents for their love, and make the honor roll!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The Golden Rules, Juice denying the roll away (RUB IT UP!)

ELISHA L. FERNANDES
"Lee," "Leash"

FAVORITE SAYING: Kites rise highest against the wind, not with it — Winston Churchill
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY DA AB DB MB TB BF GG "LH" PH SI DK JK BL JL JM LO RR LS TSevryli4gotiLUV uALL
ACTIVITIES: BB 1, 2, 3; Vball 3, 4; AFS 3, 4; HMUN 4; YrB 3 ed. 4; HRep 4; Prom Committee 3
MEMORIES: Gib87 8/29/87 SUMMER87 hailstorm Darren BB camp Octfest Halloween86/87 Skip's! Rugby 1620 DS! Bella Vita Cluck!Cluck! (right Girls?)
PET PEEVE: overcompensation! Fat girls in bikinis (right Deana?) CNs!! WALs
HAPPIEST WHEN: using mom's credit card! w/friends
AMBITION: to travel and live life to its fullest and be happy
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: SLEEPING!!!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank my family *(esp MM)* for everything they have done for me. GJF!!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Lorri's stories Danielle! Theories of Comedy class,Paul

MICHELLE FINER
"Squiggy," "Mickey"

FAVORITE QUOTE: Life goes by so fast if you don't look around you just might miss it. — F.B.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, David, Christine, Jess, Rachel, Melissa, Patrick Tina, Debbie, Bobby, Owen Family, and most everyone else.
MEMORIES: Q-tip, Lucy, Snakepit, 7th period study hall in 11th grade when T.B. burped out loud.
PET PEEVE: waking up in the morning, study hall, homework.
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends and family, riding my bike.
AMBITION: to become a detective.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: get straight A's in all my classes.

CRAIG FINN

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Have you ever been experienced?" — JIMI HENDRIX.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Kim; Trish; Bill; Steve-n-Steph; FAMILY; Joe; Rick; Dan; Mike
MEMORIES: Wrestling match PCIS (S/D/I/C/W); Civic Center (JACK); Centrum; Dennis' house; DOOT DA DOO (Perkins' house)
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends; out of school
AMBITION: Fly in Air Force
PET PEEVE: people on roids who deny it
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Maim DP.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Spiked hair and mohawks.

ALEXANDER J. FISHER
"Alex"

FAVORITE SAYING: How's it going?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: B.T., A.B., J.C., P.C., L.H., M.C., D.C., D.M., C.W., S.M., T.B., M.A., P.S., M.W., E.H.
ACTIVITIES: Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Jazz 2, 3, 4
MEMORIES: Summer '87; 7/15/85; Joe's class; ABCDEFGHKM . . .
PET PEEVE: Rap music
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends; playing music
AMBITION: Professional musician
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Music
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Play trombone with a heavy metal group
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Soccer balls

STEPHANIE BARROWS FITCH

FAVORITE QUOTE: If the sun refused to shine, I would still be loving you — when mountains crumble to the sea, there will still be you and me . . . Led Zeppelin
MEMORIES: P/T/M, "I'm buying this newspaper" prom, Rush, Zephs room, running away to Quincy, Stevens drive shaft, two big righteous dudes and two foxy ladies, special times with Steven, collecting for MDA, Sheraton Christmas Party
PET PEEVE: MF, CC, mayonnaise, "bones"
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Steven, Friendly's pickles, chocolate, M/L/W/S
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: B.S. constant smile
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mom and Dad, Thank Mr. and Mrs. G. for always being there
AMBITION: To marry Steven and own my own store.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Steven

MAYA G. FLAHERTY

FAVORITE PEOPLE: K.S.,P.S.,P.P.,M.S.,S.J.,K.B.,J.B.,Mom,Dad
MEMORIES: New York '86 & '87, QE2,Chinese food with M.S. and S.J., Horseshows
PET PEEVE: J.S., L/U/B
HAPPIEST WHEN: Horseback riding, Dancing
AMBITION: To be happy
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Horses, Doughnuts
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Dye my hair blond

HEATHER A. FLEMING

FAVORITE PEOPLE: family, Beau, Beau's family, HB, MW, AS, LH, SJ, TS, BF, MG, and the Zanaboni's
ACTIVITIES: Candystriper 1; JV soccer 1, 2; Literary Magazine 3; Girls' State 3; Model United Nations 3, 4; Foreign Language Club 3, 4; Vocal Ensemble 4; Yearbook (Literary Editor) 4
MEMORIES: Keene Soccer Camp 85', MW chasing Biff!, "the staircase," "Hey, I don't know," "throwing rocks," Junior Prom, 8-22-87, 8-31-87, HB "stressing!", and "the cellar!"
PET PEEVE: cliques, cheerleaders, the bumpers of Lincoln Town Cars, Chemistry Class
HAPPIEST WHEN: relaxing, shopping, talking on the phone, and being with Beau
AMBITION: complete college successfully, engage in a happy marriage, and have healthy children!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: G.T.S.W.B.B/G.B.B.M.F.A!

ANGELA J. FLOWERS
"Angi"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Yea!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Kristin, the Band
ACTIVITIES: band 1-4, section leader 4; Jazz 1-4, section leader 4; Act I 4; FPS 1-4
MEMORIES: Kingston McDonalds; Band trips '86 and '87 summer '87
PET PEEVE: the "Boommobile," sisters; people who judge others without knowing them first; Kristin talking about SD, HW, and the Nun's problems
AMBITION: To be successful at whatever I do with my life
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank my mom for all she has given me . . . thanx a lot mom
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: "the little blue fairy"

ALISON J. FOLEY

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, *MIKE*, Azzy, KARIE, CP, LV, SB, KA, CS, LD, LG, TC, SH, MT, KD, MD, LW, PM, BUD BOYS, WOODS GANG, BF, JK, MM
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 2, 3, Capt. 4, Basketball 1, 2, 3, Archbearer 3, Yearbook Staff 4, Football 4
MEMORIES: November 2nd, Jr. Prom '87, S.D.D. '87, Martha's Vineyard, Bahamas, Soccer Camp, "MASK," Barnstable Fair, "ERRANDS" — (right Karie?)
PET PEEVE: "CHEW," Karie's "Looks," losing RUMORS (right Kath?)
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Mike, out with friends
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Kiss Sundaes
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Christine Shea's coordination!!

LAURA M. FORD
"Ford"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: *GARETT*,Family,JD,RM,FK,LR,DV, AW,Mal,cederville bunch.
FAVORITE QUOTE: "the greatest thing you ever can do now, is spread a smile to someone who's blue now, it's very easy just . . ."
MEMORIES: 9/1/84,FLORIDA,18 b-day WK/end,1st,2nd day of school,late mornings.
PET PEEVE: getting up early, TOM.
ACTIVITIES: ART, "Stuff."
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/*GARETT*, Not in school, at peace with mom.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: *GARETT*,FUN,SEG.7/7,69 Fire-Bird.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: *GARETT*buzzin,RM,JD,FK, Matthew and Lindsay.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Be GRANTED 3 Wishes.

DONNA ELIZABETH FORNACIARI
"Fou," "Donner"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "The best and most beautiful things in the world cannot be seen or even touched. They must be felt with the heart." — HK
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY Kym Val The Boost Boys* Alison Bridget Julie Sandy JP Wats Bob SF DS Ann DL KR DB — and the rest of you know who you are!
MEMORIES: Summer of '87/CT/Turbo — right SJ? The White Horse — eh Bridge! Keith's parties, special times w/Billy*, the talks with Kym — thanks sis, Tom Sawyer's house — right AC! G/B/W/D/S, JV — anticipate — right guys? Bermuda, Off ramps — huh Jule! Brooks — right Val?
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out with friends
AMBITION: To be successful and very happy!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Sleep, MJ — right Deb?!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mom and Dad for all they've done. I love you!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Lori's laugh, donuts — right Steve! GB acting his age; "So what are you trying to say?!"

STACEY L. FOSTER
"Nessie," "Stacill's"

FAVORITE QUOTE: Don't ever feel threatened by the future, take life one day at a time.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Linda, Wes, JM, MO, AD, CD, TC, SH, DF, (the rest know who U are).
ACTIVITIES: SS 2/3/4
PET PEEVE: Snobs and Goodbyes
MEMORIES: PA (Right Anne), NY, (Right JM), Water Front, Gummie Bears, summers, 84-87, MW's, Prom 87 10/16/87, 10/30 and 31/87, (right Guys), SS.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With the GANG! Friends and Family.
AMBITION: College, to get away from RICH's.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese Food, M/C/W/K. (RR)
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Dad, Linda, Mom, for everything. THANKS!!! I LUV U!! J/D/P.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Watching certain people fight (Right GUYS) Really!!!

MICHAEL J. FOTIADES
"Fuji"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Yeah right"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, JF, JP, JL, ML, SB, MM, KC, CE, RW, BG
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 1, 2, 3 Baseball 2, 3, 4 Boys' State
MEMORIES: MTV Commercial, Pepsi Hot Shot GU/T/G/ID'S with Bob and Ralph
PET PEEVE: College Applications, S.A.T.'s Laker Fan's (Steve)
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends, playing baseball
AMBITION: To become rich, retire at 21 own a black Jaguar
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food, Baseball
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Dunk a basketball, thank Mom and Dad
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: John Raymond, Laker fan's (always hoping)

HARRY J. FOX
"Jay," "Foxy"

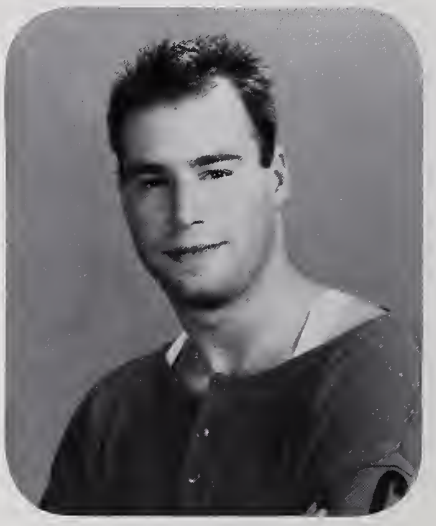
FAVORITE SAYING: S/U/S/H, Clown
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MM, Nick, JEANINE, Grim, MF, Soccer Team, Dancing Crew, KC, TB, and Family
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4
MEMORIES: New Hampshire 'B7, Summer of 'B7, 2/9/B6, 7/4/B7, Beastie Boys + Chicago Concerts
PET PEEVE: Busy Signals
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/friends
AMBITION: To be rich
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Sleeping
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Make All-Stars
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Kerrie Grimmett

SEAN P. FRANCIS
"Francis"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "You broke the bonds and loose the chains, carry the cross and all my shames." — U2
FAVORITE PEOPLE: family, RP, JR, HC, BF, TS
MEMORIES: Time w/RP and Summer at McD's 11/24/B6, U2 — 9/1B/B7
PET PEEVE: "Split it and back it," underclassmen
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/RP and sleeping
AMBITION: to be healthy, wealthy, and wise
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: RP and pizza
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: play school sport
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: HC and LN — "PIGGIES"

BRIAN L. FRASER

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Why can't this night go on forever?" — Journey
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, TS, TS's Family, DC, PK, SR, RP, CC, LB, JS, BW, CA, SH, JF
MEMORIES: Birth, 11/14/86; 11:47, Salisbury Beach NH, Florida B5, (Summer Nights)
PET PEEVE: Underclassmen, Wannabes
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Theresa
AMBITION: Marry Theresa
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Peanut Butter, Cheese and Relish Sandwiches
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Jello Wrestle, Staple Bologna on SF's Face
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Baby Voices, SH's driving, "Schultzie"



MARK FREEDMAN

BRAD L. FREEMAN
"Bradley"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "You drivem' in we push em' out"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Brett, Klimmy, Steve, Nate M., Riels, M.M., Todd, MOM and DAD, and all the people I forgot.
MEMORIES: Maiden B7', Halen B6', 7/3/87 Manomet Beach, "The Boat," Partying w/"The Gang," Soccer B7', 12/31/B6 Rm. 3B3 w/Toad. "Stop — Smiling" R/O/O/G/W/K/5/T "Park Closes At 9 Boys"
PET PEEVE: Tourists, Homework, Report Cards, "UEKING" right guys, J.D.
ACTIVITIES: School 1, 2, 3, 4 — WEEKENDS 1, 2, 3, 4
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Family and Friends.
AMBITION: To survive, To get my license before I graduate.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Clyde's, Money
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank MOM and DAD for all the things they've done for me.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mr. Fairbanks, MOM

SEAN FREEMAN

FAVORITE SAYING: "What are you stupid?"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Ma, Dad, K.F., S.O., M.C., K.O., R.B.
MEMORIES: M/F/A/S, Mr. Bronco Beach, G/M/B
PET PEEVE: K.H., Busy signals, Dad mad
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Megan, family, friends
AM8ITION: Graduate, make Mom happy
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: S/M/H/I/F/ thank Mom and Dad, own 66 GTO
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Cutlass up on blocks, Ry-Ry

SUSAN M. FREYERMUTH
"Sue"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "This one goes out to the one I love. This one goes out to the one I left behind." — REM
FAVORITE PEOPLE: SR, TW, TM, KH, Donna, Steph, JK, SH, LB, MA, DF. And of course Mom and Dad.
ACTIVITIES: DECA, Running the School Store.
MEMORIES: Summer of 86 S/S/L/A, growing up with A8, thanks for the memories. Ooops, Sherry there's a tree! Summer of 87 working with MC C/A/R/L? JK's highway driving, hit any (P's) lately? Also JK, G/A/R/C! To Sr, "Are we on the right highway?" Donna have any gum? G/O/W/T/W.
PET PEEVE: FM, I/T/A/O/M/8? JK'S driving!
AM8ITION: To become a retail buyer for Filene's.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Spending money on things I don't need! M/L/W/J.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: G/B/O/W Jibica — wouldn't that be funny? — Shh! Don't tell.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: SR and BS's relationship. — What confusion?!, DF's huh?!

DE8ORAH JEAN FURTADO
"Debbie" "Luca"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Take time to live, time to love, time to do anything you're thinking of; take time cause time moves on."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY*, Stacey, Cindi, Julie, Michelle, Tina SF, AD, BG, LV, NC, Mrs. O'8rien, and Mrs. G.
ACTIVITIES: Homeroom Rep. 4, Yearbook staff 4, O.S.S. 3, 4.
MEMORIES: Summer of 87, Friday night madness, the killer teddy bear, 6/24/87, and 10/1/87-11/5/87.
PET PEEVES: Goodbyes and "It's a Mustang."
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends.
AMBITION: To become a business teacher and return to P.N.H.S. to haunt Mrs. Martinelli.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Coconut and Nana's homemade fudge.
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Stay out of trouble.
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Life.

HEATHER M. GA8RIEL
"Heth'-a"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Hold your fire keep it burning bright — Hold the flame till the dream ignites — A spirit with a vision — Is a dream with a mission." — RUSH —
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Joadster,Scott,Steph,Finny,D.M., J.C.S.S.S.G.C.D.C.LYNCHY,Elroy,F-Parker,E.L.,J.T. S.P.,the old Friendlys' crew,My Family . . .
MEMORIES: The Rock (WHAT UP), Coombs Fest., RUSH — 87 — (front row), 3rd Rail, Sox Games W/ S.V, G.C, J.L, HAHA Wknd, Conquering the Rapids, Big Gulp Cups, Sat. mornings w/Scott,M-F w/Scott,Summer of 87' . . .
PET PEEVE: "DUMPSTERS" (right Doreen + Jodi)
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Me in the Cuffs 86', ?Srabble Gear?,S.H.'s C/S, Johnny Commando 87' . . .
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Complete the Mayflower Mission,**, Get out of the elevator in Strawberries before Scott, G/T/D/ from Neil Peart — S.F.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: M.L.'s W/T/101,G/S/B/J'S
AMBITION: Success — 1st Million by 29 —
ACTIVITIES: Soccer jv — 1 2, var — 3,Adventures1/2/3/4

GEORGE W. GALVIN

ADAM GAMBLE

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Jeff, Dave, Shelli, Amy, Pauline, Jen N., brother David, Family in Canada, Mom, MA, AC, JC, SS, Dr. Bob, JK, Fur, JW Kid, SE, EO CG, GD, JH, CB, RM, KS, JA.
MEMORIES: Visiting family in Canada w/Jeff and Dave, Garabaldi shows, Family Counseling.
PET PEEVE: Jock Hawks
HAPPIEST WHEN: With any of my friends, chugging fruit w/Jeff M.
AMBITION: To find myself somewhere else.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Ziggy Stardust by "Bauhaus," Buddy Holly
8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Doing neutral w/Amy, Doing graveyard w/Jeff, Dave and Mimi.
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Take my mother to Greece, Hitchhike to Europe.

BRENDA JUNE GARDNER
"B.J.," "Robin," "Lucy"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Each moment with you, is just like a dream to me, that somehow came true." — "Always and Forever"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mike, Robin, Aim, C.C., Bec + Nate(+ gang), Kev + Kelly, K.G., J.J., L.G., D.P., D.S., Parents!, E.C., and family.
MEMORIES: Nov. 3, 19B6 — I LOVE MIKE!, promnight — 5/16/B7, summers of B6 + B7, I/B/O/M — Sweet exit Robin! — WHO!, S/W/Aim, T/W/K.G., T/F/T/W/M!
PET PEEVE: Stares — NICE EYES!, "Are you related to Lori?" R. + D.'s fights!, F/T/M!!!
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Michael, friends, family.
AMBITION: Graduate from college!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: MIKE!, all food — right, Mom?!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: G/D/W/C/A/N/G/I/A/A!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Being called Robin!, K.G.'s driving!, THE GANG — U/G/S!!!

LORI J. GARDNER

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Karie, Scott, J.Q., R.S., M.A., L.S., L.C., P.S., CHAMP, J.O., P.M., G.F., D.F., J.D., WHBC
MEMORIES: T.W.C., Summers B5-B7, S.W.C., 6/13/86 Seniorfest, New Year's Eve B7' "FRED" — "Right HA?" Those rainy nights with Karie, February vacation, Chillin' at the pool, the FIST, the almost flip.
PET PEEVE: "Are you related to Brenda?" People who don't give you a chance.
HAPPIEST WHEN: laughing w/Karie, not working, Dreaming that I don't owe anyone money — thanks Mom, SLEEPING
AMBITION: own a MAUI-BLUE TRANS AM — Right Dad?
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Money, W.S., FOOD
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: S.N. W. S.N.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: K's D.L., G.W.S.A. THE 360, the wet knee, the crusty stomach.

STACEY A. GARRETT
"Stace"

FAVORITE SAYING OR QUOTE: Dream On
FAVORITE PEOPLE: T.H., Kim L., L.B., and K.N. My family, and anybody else I forgot to mention — You know who you are! My mom.
MEMORIES: Nov 1/86 — "CRASH" Nov. 16/B6, H.J.'s w/Timmy, and all the other times spent w/Timmy
MOTLEY CRUE AND WHITESNAKE - Aug. 10/B7, Maine 10/31/87
PET PEEVE: SNOBS AND LIARS
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends and with Timmy.
AMBITION: To graduate
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: T.H., S.C., and pizza.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Tell my mother how much I love her.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: My neighborhood, The way me, K.L., and my mother all drive — Right Kim???

ROBERT J. GARVEY
"Bob," "Garv"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Ken, Sue, RC, EG, DS, PG, AC, TJ, RC, PS, AD, SM, SH, MS, MB, JW, EC, SS, real Friends, BASKETBALL TEAM.
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4
MEMORIES: N.E.D. toll booth B5, 10/4/B6, 4/15/B5 W.H.B. Summers, gutlass, zone B6, MACH I
PET PEEVE: Flashing Blue Lights, slow drivers, tires that won't spin, lack of $, decisions
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Ken and Sue, spinning tires, partying with friends, playing BASKETBALL
AMBITION: To make a good living, get a NATIONAL
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: smell of rubber, speed, DUNKS, Nice cars
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank my parents for everything "THANKS," get tires to spin in gutlass drive a dragster (yet), speed limit, fit in stang
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Ken and his cars, RAPPIN mobile, Cellars Gang, sleds, HAYNES' TURBO PHEONOIX.

DAVID R. GASSETT
"Dave"

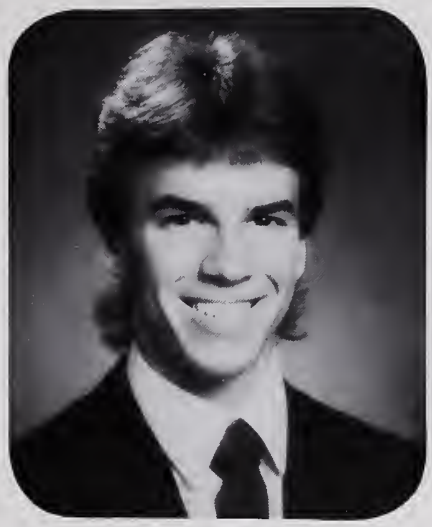
FAVORITE SAYING: Psycho?, What, Norton!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Bri, Mike, Mitch, Paul Sully, RFF, McWreck, Walker, JK, LF, ANN, Swibs Crew, Champs, Joey, KD, SS, LG, MAC, FAMILY.
ACTIVITIES: Football 1, 2, 3, Capt. 4; Baseball 1, 2, 3, Capt. 4; Bud Boys 1, 2, 3, 4.
MEMORIES: Summer B6, B7, Parties at my house, Cru Cruising in the war wagon and Nada, 4-Wheeling in my Mustang, Partying at our Pond, the Pit and Lout, Champ's house, Loris house, time spent with Erin and nights spent in Swib's garage, time spent in the ice cream truck, Halloween B7, Football.
PET PEEVE: Punks, Stuck up girls and cocky people, B-R.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Over ANNS house, with Bud Boys, at the pit.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: RFF, McWreck, Walker, Paper, Bud Boys, Jason V., MM, Clyve B.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Zoom/Zap, Quarters, ANN's lasg.

ALLISON P. GAY
"Al"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "You see I've learned my lessons and I don't even want to hear about your confessions" . . . the femmes
FAVORITE PEOPLE: family,DO,PP,DA,SH,MS,AG,RL,BG, BN,SE,HB,HF, CP,DS,MR,TK, DP,Mike G., Senor Souza.
ACTIVITIES: Afs,2;Drama,2;HMUN,3;Tennis,3; Yearbook Editor
MEMORIES: Pam and I on the road to nowhere, Basements Snowaerobics, Wuhah! Beach Horrorshow, Seniorfest, HMUN, Prom w/neon Aussie, Peter Gabriel
AMBITION: To get a VW bug, to truly relax
HAPPIEST WHEN: Driving the Toyota, In Boston.
PET PEEVE: Deana's jokes about my bad habits
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Todd K, Dan S, Jon W A dog simply walking down the street . . . Deana's crises?? HB's stress!!! Mr. Lee's jokes

MAUREEN GENTRY

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Dawn S. Christine, K.D., Ben F., L.A., D.S., H.M.
MEMORIES: summer B7, Halloween B6, A.T.M.W.C.D.B.V.C.
PET PEEVE: Troublemakers
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends
AMBITION: To succeed in whatever I do.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: French Fries
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Fletcher Pierce, Ben and Derrick Fernandes, Nick A.



STEVEN F. GEORGE

FAVORITE QUOTE: "If you never give up, you never lose"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Ted, Mom, Dad, Star, T.O., C.W., Cecil, M.G., J.H., Suosso, M.M., J.M., L.F., T.G., T.Z., J.C.
MEMORIES: Times w/family, best of times w/Holbrook gang, 6/2B/B5 M.M. T.G.; Bth hole @ Halifax, right Hal?
PET PEEVE: People who tell you to meet them somewhere and don't show up, right J.P.?
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/family (on vacation)
AMBITION: To be happy, find a profession I like, to help people, and to own an (automatic) Excalibur.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Fighting for a cause, and winning.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Play High School Soccer.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: People who think they are always right, and the rest of the world is wrong.

JASON K. GIACOMUZZI
"Jack"

FAVORITE SAYING: Anarchy
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Jay, Colin, Geoff, Joed, Don
PET PEEVE: People who think they are awesome
HAPPIEST WHEN: Skating
AMBITION: Own my own business
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: McDonald's

AMY GIAMMARCO
"Doo,Doo," "Lipper"

FAVORITE SAYING: Doot-da-doo!, Nah-no!, But Why?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Becki, Kim and Kim, Jimmy, Julie, GL KP WT, LC, TP, The Lippers, the D's, MY FAMILY! ACTIVITIES: Track 1234, Winter track 3, F-T-T.
MEMORIES: CALIFORNIA B/B6 (The Cem, Hollywood, LA Russ, Alice Coopers Trash) 12/87-1/8B. My thumb in the car door, 7-11 parking lot, DARN SEAGULLS (Kim)
PET PEEVE: FRED!, boxes, Mt. Washington, Donna B!
blue lights, busy signals, work and cold weather!
HAPPIEST WHEN: The Three Musketeers Ride!, Not in Plymouth, W/friends, Spending money, at Escapades.
AMBITION: NONE! (right Pappy?) $$Law School$$.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Dr. Pepper, Big Red, MONEY!!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Quit Mamma Mias, Tell SL how I felt, no MISSING HOMEWORK comments. Let my parents know just how much I appreciate them, I LOVE YOU SO MUCH! HLJ
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Louie Caccini, Mich Jim Doing Bobby, KWs parking jobs, THE BLUE BOMBER Christian's logic, Waynes Hat, Kevin rapping. SAMMY

LAURA M. GIANNINI
"Lau," "Inninni"

FAVORITE QUOTE: The good times are the best times. The bad times fade away, The good times are 4-ever
FAVORITE SAYING: "I don't know" "OH ALRIGHT"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY, Nia, Trish, Pat, Kath, AB, AG, RC, SM, SH, JR, TB, LS, LS, LC, PS, JO, RS, JC, BUD BOYS, EP, Mr. and Mrs. C/P/M and Mrs. B. CHRISTOPHER
MEMORIES: SN; DC'B4, NY'B5 AND 'B7; 6/11/B6; 1½w/SM My House (2GE JK,KL), Parties at Swib's; FAB-4; P/and B/R R/RS?; Surprise B-Day 7/1/B6; Sat. N. w/AB Halloween'B6 Right JK,AB,and NB; Journey, Florida'B7; Rowing w/NB,TB,and TP; July 3rd; Summers 'B6 and '87; The PROM; The Vineyard; S/A/F/H; The con w/NB and KL Oct. 31-Nov. 1; ALL THE TIMES W/JILL; Times w/Family And Friends; **CHRISTOPHER**
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out w/Friends and Sleeping
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Silva and Strass; Borg; JR
PET PEEVE: Silence; Waiting for people and Mornings
AMBITION: To Succeed in Life; To be Happy Forever*
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: T/R/T/I/L/H*, Kill DT
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: FOOD; Sleep; Getting BLD**

MATTHEW GILL

FAVORITE SAYING: What!? Oh my God, give me a break.
MEMORIES: Dr. Levering's class, Chemistry
PET PEEVE: Stupid people
AMBITION: You wouldn't believe it!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Soccer, Chinese food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Honor Roll
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Punks

CHRISTINE E. GILLIS

CHRISTINE A. GLYNN
"Chris," "Chrissy"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, CG, RG, AG, PK
ACTIVITIES: X-Country 2, 3, 4; Track 2, 3, 4
MEMORIES: X-Country, B5-B6
PET PEEVE: People who walk slow in the halls.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends.
AMBITION: To be successful and to be a pro-golfer (right P.K.)
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chocolate
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: thank Mom and Dad! Be captain of X-country; Be on time!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Pam's hair up like Pebble's.

RICARDO J. GOMES
"Ricky"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "As I stare in your face you seem stunned, remember me the one you got your idea from but soon ya start to suffer I too get rougher when you start to stutter, that's when you know you had enough a bite, I'll make ya choke, you can't provoke you can't cope, you shoulda broke, because I ain't no joke." ERIC B.AND RAKIM
FAVORITE PEOPLE: DG,RM,AS,JAZZY JEFF,SKINNY BOY, DA,Gap,TP,RW,TK,RP
ACTIVITIES: Football 1,Track 1, 2,Wrestling 2
MEMORIES: Senior year,MB. Lies,L.L. Concert
PET PEEVE: People who are always in your mug.
AMBITION: Become "Bigger and Deffer than L.L."
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Good Music,Good Love
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Go off
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: T. KANE'S wit,DARREN,TRIS mug

PAIGE M. GONSALVES

FAVORITE SAYING: Humana
FAVORITE PEOPLE: D.F., S.H., J.H., K.M., K.N., G.H., L.A., J.D., J.W., D.S.
MEMORIES: Summer of 'B7
PET PEEVE: School, getting up early
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out of school
AMBITION: To be happy at whatever I do
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food, men
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: J.W. and his sweatpants

JENNIFER E. GOODWIN
"Jen"

MEMORIES: 12-30-B6, Christmas party, concerts, work, "you should hear how she talks," 7-3-B7, darts,Hiawatha+Old beach Rd., Kerin's basement, picture w/Michele, Greece, Uzo, almost stabbing Greg in the groin, hotel N.H. — sauna, jello, red streak, triangle, Michigan sweats.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Michele, Kerin, Tom, George, Bob, Heather, Marc, Brenda, Steph, Lynne, Wendy, Jo, Scott, Chris Family.
AMBITION: Medical career, travel.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chocolate.
FAVORITE SAYING: Banff, Loss of Control.
PET PEEVE: Ex-girlfriends, sand in your pants.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: JM's future
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Get the glue off my hands.

CHRIS E. GORDON
"Gordy"

FAVORITE SAYING: "I Don't Know" !OH WELL!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom,Family,Holmesy,Majka,Todd,Mike, Phil,Jim,TV,JM,RW,LG,TS,CE,JS,RH,C,BB,PIGS,ETC . . .
MEMORIES: U2 Concert,cabin,Years B5,B6,B7,BB,VCT'S, Getting my license,t/g/t/w/t/l/v
PET PEEVE: Mondays,no money,"*cute*,"2-faced people, going slow,praying to the porcelain gods . . .
ACTIVITIES: Tennis 3, 4
HAPPIEST WHEN: sleeping,feeling healthy,and being with friends
AMBITION: To Be Wealthy,Healthy,Happy,"huge,"and to see the RAICHLE ROAD RAT SKI CLUB GO PRO!!!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: The weekend,Burger King,and SKIING
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: TELL mom thanks
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: oh my's,holy's,11th per. study,active security and LIFE!!!

DAVID W. GOULD
"Couldster"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Rick, Jeff, RM, DL, TB, MM, and Family
ACTIVITIES: Soccer, 8asketball, Kung Fu.
MEMORIES: Summer of 87, the trip, my Chevelle, PC, 8C game
PET PEEVE: Plymouth South and collarbones
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends
AMBITION: To host Sportslook
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Finish a year of gym
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: 4 cents, Nique, and glazed donuts

MARNIE M. GOULDING

LAURIE ANN GOVONI
"Laurie," "Phony"

FAVORITE SAYING: I had the aim!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family FrO Avenis MrMorse Azi DG SM MY DY JY EC MS JA KK SJ MM 8W 8D JI JM DM 8K CG PM AF SH TC KR LV KA CP CS TW VY Soccer Teams
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1,2, 3, 4; Prom Committee 3; SADD 4; Football 4.
MEMORIES: Per 5 Chem; NH Skiing; Florida 87; Soccercamp 85, 87; Prom; SDDance 86, 87; 8-1-86; Soccerteam.
PET PEEVE: 8R! WS!
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/Family and Friends!
AM8ITION: Red Sports Car; Fulfill my Dreams.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: "Cheekbones!" — Right Mon!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Make the Honor Roll!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: MAGS! Shannon's Dancing!

STEPHEN GRA8OWSKI
"Steve"

FAVORITE SAYING: A long time ago God turned all fish into pacrecus's and when you die the pacrecuses turns back into fish and swims away.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Sven, Pete, Spike, Mike, Cherie, Renne, — Sr. Class — David, girlfriend Jodi, Jen, Donna
MEMORIES: Summer of 86 and 87, 8/D/W/T/O/Crue
PET PEEVE: Fake Metal, when people ignore you, slow drivers (NgS) over-protective brothers
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends hanging out at waterfront, O/T/U/O/G/A/F/MI, with family
AM8ITION: To own my own company
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Parties H/S/W/P/G/, 8/O/W/J/L
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: have fun w/out having to worry about getting into trouble.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Sven and Pete's words, FT/GRLS/TAK/TIK/TER/FNE

MICHAEL P. GREEN
"Mike," "Greenie"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Parks, Sue, Steve, Jon, Cecil, Carolyn, and the rest of "The Gang," Jones, Rocky, Grant, Coach Green, Todd, C.C. Team, Carrie, Valler, Cheri and everyone else.
ACTIVITIES: Cross Country 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball 1, 2; Student Government 2, 3, 4; Boys' State 3.
MEMORIES: Summer of '87; Camp Clark times spent with "The Gang"; Marshfield Fair (19 min.)
HAPPIEST WHEN: Surrounded by friends
AM8ITION: To become Chief Justice of The Supreme Court.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Red Porsche
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Thank Mom and Dad for everything; get back together with Jen.
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mr. George, Carver H.S. and Jon Healy's driving

MELISSA GREENE
"Lis"

FAVORITE SAYING: Believe within your own true self when things look dark for you and in the end you're bound to find the sun come shining through. (You only get out of life what you put in) Favorite people: *DAD*, MOM, Grandma and Papa, Ma Mr. + Mrs. F, B.F., P.G., S.B., and BRIDGET.
ACTIVITIES: Track 4, Cross country 4, Basketball 4; Peer counseling 4, Sadd 3, Drama club 3, Youth group
MEMORIES: Camp 8urea, Whitney Houston, the sign remember Amy, Lisa, Colleen? Leslie M's parties, Sagamore beach.
HAPPIEST WHEN: things are going well, the ones I love are happy and no problems.
AMBITION: To live each day as though it were my last day, to own a log cabin in the wilderness w/a happy family, good husband and kids. Favorite indulgence; good music, gum, running, and aerobics
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Thank everyone who has helped me out when I needed them they were always there for me and tell them that I love them, they know who they are.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: People who have so much to say about others and nothing about themselves.
PET PEEVE: Problems, backstabbers and phony people.

CHRISTIAN C. GREGORY

FAVORITE SAYING: Hi, How ya doin, Wad'up
FAVORITE PEOPLE: My family, Pete L, Mark P, Denie P, Mike V, SH, RK, MD, MS, JL, AG, and ML.
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 1, 2, Track and Field 1, 2.
MEMORIES: T/W/M/D/A/S/F/10-30-B7, Summer of 'B7 parties at Poit's.
PET PEEVE: Slow drivers, Cats, and Perpetrators.
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/my family and friends.
AMBITION: Succeed in life, Become a MA State Trooper.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food, Pizza.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Make honor roll, be a more serious person, Thank my family and friends for being there.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Laughing and making others laugh, Dennis Pinto, Timmy Thompson and Matt Poitres.

STEVE GRIFFIN

FAVORITE QUOTE: We can walk our road together if our goals are all the same. We can run alone and free if we pursue a different aim. — *RUSH*
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family,SW,KW,MW,EL,DF,SE,EH,JM, and the CARVER KIDS — you know who you are.
MEMORIES: DEAD END band, jams, RUSH concerts,AC/DC, Oct. 22, 19B7, Kerin 2, 3. The Tree. Weymouth.
PET PEEVE: Fake metal bands — Bon Jovi, Poison
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: See Metallica, Anthrax, and Accept in concert.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: COLIN G. with a P in the middle, Erika Lowrey's laugh.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends, at a RUSH concert
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: SUZANNE, RUSH, HEAVY/THRASH METAL. Playing the B.C.RICH.
ACTIVITIES: RUSH club,Heavy/Thrash Metal 1, 2, 3, 4 Model U.N. 3, 4 Boys' State with MW and EH
AMBITION: To be rich and successful. Be able to play Fade To Black by Metallica on guitar.

KERRIE L. GRIMMETT
"Grim"

FAVORITE QUOTE: When the mountains fall into the sea won't you please . . . STAND BY ME.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Lyons, Piccuto, Mac's Family. Alli, Kris, DM, BB, JK, SE, LO, RL, KH, DF,JP, MM, Foxy, Soccer Team, Dancing crew, MM, TC, DM, SH, PJ, KR, JM, (Bailey Fam) SS, SB. Scoop! JP (WPI)
MEMORIES: B Fecteau huntdown 7-11. Summer B7. Are you Ready! (Alli). Crayons, Jill. WPI States Dancing w/the crew. Times w/Al (Saying — in progress) Halloween green shutter, laugh much laur? Times at WPI. Nice guy MM. Proms, Bahamas! Here comes the Mac crew! (BK)
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading 1, 3, Captain 4
PET PEEVE: U.D.I.P. Guys lines. Al's busy phone.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mom & Dad.
B.O.M.C! T.JP.I.L.H.B.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Mac's candy cabinet, Soccer games
AMBITION: Go to LSU. Rich!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Alli and the cows. Al and I together. Marc M out of the shower, right guys!

DAVID GROOM
"Bear"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "I'd love to change the world, but I don't know what to do, so I leave it up to you."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: CAT, RM, DO, DT, RP, IC, BG, GS, LZ, JERRY
MEMORIES: 7/4/B7, Summer 'B7, 9/20/B7, Fall 'B6
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Cat, In the woods
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Snow
PET PEEVE: 9B% of society

LAUREEN M. GRYLLS
"Lauren," "Mag"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "You don't know what you've got until it's gone" — Chicago, "Has there ever been a good goodbye" — 3B Special
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, PS, KL, JH, JP, PS, AS, RW, BT, TB, MS, KC, KC, Papa Crew
MEMORIES: B/14/B5, Summer of B5 (More than A Feeling), 5/15/B6, 5/16/87, skiing B5 — Right Kath? Canobie Lake Park, Celtics 11/13/B7, 9/5/B7, Cumberland Farms!, 12/31/B7, 1/2/BB
PET PEEVE: Busy signals! — Right Peter?
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends, W/R/M/A/M
AMBITION: To be successful in whatever I do, to make family proud, T/B/T/H/B/F/M/C!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Papa Gino's pizza?, skittles blow pops
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Be able to tell people how I really feel, to play on a varsity team
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: When Maria and Roy are together

PAUL ARTHUR GUIDETTI
"Guidetti," "G.I.Detti"

FAVORITE SAYING: "You think you're awesome!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Kim, Steve, ML, SB, DS, JM, JC, Friends and Especially My Family!
ACTIVITIES: Drama 2, 3, 4
MEMORIES: Every day with Kim, Summer of 'B7.
PET PEEVE: Eleven periods, B/W/P.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Kim, Fishing.
AMBITION: Be happy with what I do, Be with Kim, forever!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Being with Kim, C/I/B.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Buy my Lamborghini.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Cathy Holmes, Steve's driving.

ALAINA GURWITCH
"Al"

FAVORITE QUOTE: I will follow you if you follow me.
All the days and nights we know will be.
I will stay with you if you stay with me.
ACTIVITIES: Journalism 1,2 Co-Editor, Painting
MEMORIES: Summer 'B6-B7',Aerosmith'B7',Genesis'B7',David Bowie 'B7',Suicidal'B7', A-Front'B7', Jerks'B7', Aug. 'B6-B7',w/C.T., M/1/i/D.S./r.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: A.J., D.S., J.M., C.T., Sid, E.F., R.M., J.N., J.D., D AND J.M., B.J., P.H., G.T., The Gang!
HAPPIEST WHEN: g/d, m/l/a/n, with my friends
PET PEEVE: Gym — but I didn't take it 'B4-BB'
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Larry and Matt at B.K.
AMBITION: To own a fleet of V.W.'s, to write for a Rock Mag. to teach journalism in H.S.

ROBERT P. HALLISSEY
"Bobby"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: John Phil David Family SG CK ML JH and everyone else you know who you are
ACTIVITIES: Golf, Hockey
MEMORIES: 6/2B/B7, 10/30/B7, BM door step
PET PEEVE: Math class
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends and family
AMBITION: go to college; join P.G.A. Tour
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food Pizza Coke
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: make the honor roll G O H N "B7"
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: SG at the golf course BW in gym, ANGELO'S with John

COLLEEN B. HALLORAN
"Collsey"

FAVORITE SAYING: K. — "Sometimes in my head I can still see pictures of you, and I laugh to myself when I think of all the crazy things we used to do . . . I won't forget you." — C
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Mike, Steve, M and E, CB, KS, S and S, SS, WS, Mr. and Mrs. Nick, SC, DD, L and L, RT, MY, CR, Mom R, "The Gang," Nikki, CR, DR, and the rest of my AWESOME family.
MEMORIES: "Kimbus," 10/30/B7, Tastee-Freeze, BF, The Jette, The Fires, The Quest (RT?)
AMBITION: To pay Mom and Dad back all I owe.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: J.M. (Yet) Tell Mom and Dad I appreciate everything.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Shorts class; (MD, AC, MP, RW, SV, JW, CC) P."N" H.S.
ACTIVITIES: Guys 1, 2, 3, 4, Home room Rep. (YB) 4

MARILYNNE HAMILL

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Those crazy nights I do remember in my youth — I do recall those were the best times most of all!" — Journey
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Jodi, Melissa, Christine, Joanne, Spike, NA, TB, FT, TB, MW, DF, and the rest know who you are.
ACTIVITIES: Student Government 4, Yearbook Committee 4
MEMORIES: Times with the "gang" E/W/W/S/S; the car — Right Muscles?; Aug. 21, 19B6; All the times with Missy and the "Old Crew"; Trunk of the T.A.; 12/10/B6 (The Cranberry); Scavenger Hunt 'B7; The T-Bird; Summer of 'B5; The Water Fight with HL and MU!!! Old Colony dances; The "clowns and M'M's"
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Special People (you know who you are!)
AMBITION: To go to college and become a CPA.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mom and Dad for everything!!!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Peter Lopes, J.F.

LORRI HANNON

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Cherish yesterday, Live for today, Dream for tomorrow."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, AJ,Dee,HB,MB, RB,KC,K/KC, SE,EF,DH,SH, SI,JK,BL,PP, SR,VR,LS, KS, DM BARTLETTS
ACTIVITIES: Student Council 2,4, Treas. 2, Homerm. Rep. 4, AFS 3,4, Foreign Language VP 4, Drama 2, Softball 1,2,3,4, Volleyball 3,4, Yearbook 2,3, Yearbook Editor 4, Prom Committee 3.
MEMORIES: VA and NJ, Quebec, Summers of "B6 and B7," The Mug, Greece, U-Mass, NR, BOSTON, Hail Storm Oct. Fest, Prom @ KC's, The Hunt, CC's, Golfing
PET PEEVE: Lies, Backseat Driver's, Being Wrong, People who say my hair is red.
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/Friends and Family, Not fighting with Dee, No problems.
AMBITION: To live life to the fullest, travel, live in Australia.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Junk Food, Shopping, hugs.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: T/O/S/C, Be on time, Thank Mom and Dad

SANDRA LEE HARRIGAN
"Sandy"

FAVORITE SAYING: Hey buddy! "Oh my GEEK" "DUDE"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: *Mom + Dad*, Piege, Robyn, Missy, Trace, Jofis, Christine, Mike, Brian, Tracey, TW, BV, Soccer Team, Mrs. Roy
MEMORIES: Mask night! Archies party (right Piege) Announcement box!! Buts up at camp! Head dive (right Christine) Oops, wrong car Brown!! OOOH BAHAMAS "B7" Crutches (right Trace) How big is the Car Palace, Laurie + Trace? Madonna Concert "B7"
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out w/my BUDS, singing in the turkey, When I have $$
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 2, 3, 4 Secretary 1, 2, 4 Student Council 3 Softball 1 SADD 2, 3, 4
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mom + Dad for everything and tell them I love them!!!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Dad (when mad) Missy's weak knees! Mrs. Souza, Christine + Jeff
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: P.J., ice cream
AMBITION: To be rich, Healthy, Happy, and successful
PET PEEVE: Apologizing, fast drivers, my feet

PRISCILLA MAE HARTY
"Cilla"

FAVORITE SAYING: Hey Babe! It is Babe, isn't it? What's your name — Ralph?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: J.H., M.B., J.S., A.G., K.H., P.G., T.P., D.T., D.H., K.L., and Grammy.
ACTIVITIES: Dancing, Singing, People Watching.
MEMORIES: Summer Parties, Lost in Providence, Rocky Point
PET PEEVE: Cliques, Gym, School Lunch
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Family, Friends; At the Beach, Navy Base, or Florida
AMBITION. To be Happy, Successful and Rich at Whatever I Choose.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Watching a Sunset at the Beach.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Live in Hawaii, G.O.W.J.S., Thank my Parents for all They Have Done.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: My Father, Michelle Brown, and Jen.

JENNIFER A. HARVEY
"Jen"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Whatever!" — Right Paul?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Paul, Family, Moe, JT, MA, JH, LG, KL, JP, SH, SC, DM, SS
MEMORIES: Summer of 85, 86 and 87, T/W/P, Boston, Time w/friends and family, Florida, T/W/M/T/W/R, W/T/L/W/O/A/R/P, P/I/W/A/H/R/W/F, Prom 87, Aug. 23
PET PEEVE: Snobs, getting up for school
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Paul, family, and friends
AMBITION: M/P/L/A/L/L, to make it through college
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Blowpops, Chinese food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Get an A in gym
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: John's laugh

SHELLI MARIE HARVEY
"Shell"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Stuff," cool
FAVORITE QUOTE: "Her life was like a candle in the wind" M.M.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Deana, Patti, Sharon, Jeff, Ally, Pam, Robin, Wendy, Amy, Kerri, Pauline, Chris, Davy, Adam, Chad, and family
MEMORIES: Fri. 13 cemetery W/D and A; "Strange Behaviour"; nightboat w/Pam; womping w/Dee; summer "84"; gas pump; double dates; Satan at Jeff's house; adventures w/Shar; Salem; Al's p.j. party; London; and Morton Park.
PET PEEVE: Andy T.; Carlos!! (right Dee?!)
AMBITION: To be interviewed by Robin Leach for "Lifestyles of the Rich and Famous"
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Egg Rolls, Pepsi
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Adam's Hawaiian dance, talks w/Dee, morals (lack of)
HAPPIEST WHEN: I'm not schizophrenic!! (right Dee?)

JULIE B. HATHAWAY
"Jule"

FAVORITE QUOTE: We got nothing better to do than watch T.V. Black Flag
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Space, Luca, IR, LHPSW, Muppets, Razzle, Bon
MEMORIES: Summer of '84, IR, Binoculars, Blowin' my trani- "license and registration please," Beach Boys and Stompers, and The Channel
PET PEEVE: Bon Jovi, Teeny Boppers, Those who THINK they have long hair
AMBITION: To be on The Muppet Show
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: YOO-HOO, LHPSW, M&M's, Ritos
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: See what's in the cellar
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: "It's a Mustang"

STACEY E. HATHAWAY
"Stace," "Space"

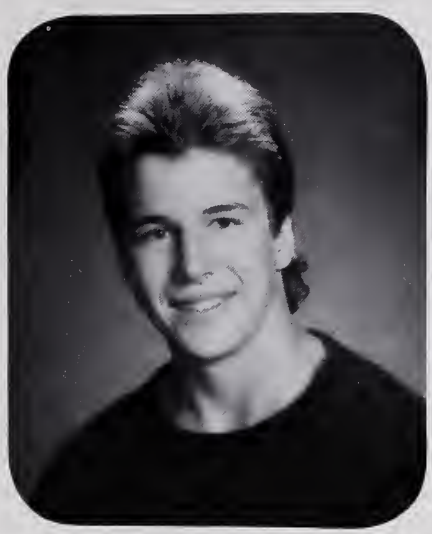
FAVORITE QUOTE: We'll live forever, knowing together that we did it all for the glory of love.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MEGHAN, mom, dad, Dave, Dawn, IR CK JH DF JD TC SF CD AD SG L.H.P.S.W., Mrs. G.
MEMORIES: Summer of '84, IR, 9/7/87 — Beach Boys and The Stompers, Red Sox games, 9/25/87 — Lady in Red, Moto-X, and The Channel
ACTIVITIES: OSS 2, 3, 4, Color Guard 3
PET PEEVE: Stacy, Bon Jovi, and waiting
HAPPIEST WHEN: Spending time with Meghan, out with friends, at the Moto-X races
AMBITION: To own a blue 69 Mustang Mach I fastback
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Doritos and Cream Cheese, pickles, and Reese's Peanut Butter Cups
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: M/J/W, Remember what John looked like, right Jule?!?
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: People who THINK they have long hair, Dave's wild stories in study

STEVEN JAY HAYNES
"Haynzee"

FAVORITE SAYING: What up?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: CCG, PJL, SM, PV, RC, MS, LG, KL, KS, DH, JR, HM
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 2, 3, Capt. 4
PET PEEVE: Crossing Guards, Phone calls early Sat. and Sun. morning.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Playing ball
AMBITION: To succeed in life, and to play college ball.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Sleep
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Save money
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Hobey McNerney

KATHLEEN A. HEALEY
"Kathy"

FAVORITE SAYING: "A real friend is one who walks in when the rest of the world walks out."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: My family*, Dan, DF,GT,SP,JM,MH, SH,JH,TW,GV,BD,LS,ST,DP,MG, Mrs. M,the cheerleaders
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading 2, 4
MEMORIES: "Shingle Twins" — times w/Gwen(so), Junior yr., 5-16,17 Prom, Fecteau 7-11, 5-30 b,b,-dresser-(JOE A), June 6 Archies, beach days B7', bsw/S-J, Stacy's parking HM, R hunts w/Chris, Canada B5' NY
PET PEEVE: Hanging around a clique for popularity rumors, lies, cheerleading camp.
HAPPIEST WHEN: out w/friends, Dan, at the beach
AMBITION: get married, be rich happy, own a Jaguar
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: hugs, poptarts, DD ice coffee



JONATHAN H. HEALY
"John," "Jonny"

FAVORITE SAYING: Nice clue!; What's up with that?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family,Class of "BB,"Friends, SG,MG,CC,TZ,RW,SS,KR,TF,PM,JS, JA,AB,MB,BB,SV,and you too.
MEMORIES: 1970-19BB esp;KC at CP,July 4th in B6+7,Skiing Feb B7,Junior prom,Halloween 87.
PET PEEVE: Slow drivers, Flat tires.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Not in school,With friends+family. 4-Wheel Driving w/PM.
AMBITION: To love, care and do my best at everything I try in life
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Girls,Veryfine fruitpunch.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Sing in tune,Kiss BG.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: CC's Voice.

JENNIFER M. HENDRY
"Jenn"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Life is like the coldest winter, people freeze the tears I cry"; So what are you trying to say?; What's your name again, RALPH?
ACTIVITIES: Bike riding; running; field hockey 3, 4; horse back riding; drawing; painting; sewing
MEMORIES: (Golf course summer "B7"); parties at White Horse; PH and me lost in Prov.; playing volleyball with Buggzy
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, KH, SH, DS, CS, PH, JD, Ben H.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends; Bike riding
AMBITION: To become a YUPPY!! (Ha-Ha!)
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Go to the golf course a second time.
PET PEEVE: Snobs, slow drivers, People who talk too much
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Dave C. showing off in his truck; PH's laugh; Jeffry; Scott H's studying; My bumper sticker
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: I am not allowed to say it in this book.

KIMBERLY KAY HENNING
"Kim," "Kimmie," "Timberly"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "The future belongs to those who believe in the beauty of their dreams." — Roosevelt
FAVORITE SAYING: "I could of made that!" "Grow up!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Donnie, Heather, Sandra, Mike, J.L., J.T., K.C., K.M., S.M., C.H., N.C.
ACTIVITIES: Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Drum major 4; Drama 3.
MEMORIES: Meeting Connie on the highway . . . we met as though we were designed by fate. Scary movies, the trip to Ohio, and Jr. Prom w/Donnie. Living in Ohio and Arizona. DHS marching band!!
PET PEEVE: People who are immature, two-faced, and power hungry!! HYPOCRITES!!!
AMBITION: To marry Donnie, have a family, and career.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Start a KEH "h" club!!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: My younger brother's "phases!!"

KAREN E. HEPINSTALL
"Happystill," "Happy Heppy," "Special K," "The Hep"

FAVORITE SAYING: "I'm exhausted from living up to your expectations." — D. Bowie
FAVORITE PEOPLE: C.W.,L.M.C.C.,K.D.,S.B.,K.C., K.G.,C.T.,S.W.,J.T.,D.M.,J.C.,A.B.,D.C.,P.H., S.B.,J.F.,J.B.,H.T.,N.L.Mom,Band,etc. . . .
ACTIVITIES: Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Jazz 4; Asst. Drum Major 4; Section Leader 4
ACTIVITIES: MADONNA'B7; Junior Prom; C,J,A,B, and J in the parking lot; 10-16-B7
PET PEEVE: Two faced people
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends who care
AMBITION: Tour Europe; see the sunset on the ocean
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Underclassmen who think they're seniors; Larry! Shawn and Koist
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Designing; Monty Python; Woody Allen; Chocolate; — Peanut-Butter (right — K.G.?)

KRISTEN HEPPLESTON

ERIC HETHERINGTON

FAVORITE QUOTE: I see you shiver with antici . . . pation. Pull my eyes out, hold my breath and wait. I really should have known by the cut of your smile that the answer was this simple. Yesterday away from you it froze me deep inside. He who controls the youth controls the future.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, JG Thirwell, Lydia Lunch, Robert Smith, Andy Warhol, Puddin'head
MEMORIES: Beach Party(7/6) The Surfers(7/26) The Seventh Dream Of Teenage Heaven(June 21) The Rocky Horror Picture Show
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Psychocandy, Swimming rooms
HAPPIEST WHEN: Falling in love at 4:12am
AMBITION: To succeed artistically as well as Warhol, and personally as well as my father

ERIN L. HEYWOOD
"Grin," "Era"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Just remember, after every storm there is always a rainbow."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Mark, Laura, PYC crew, Robin, Erica, Dancing Naval, Christie, Dennis, and everyone else that I know and love.
ACTIVITIES: Tennis, Volleyball, Sailing, Skiing, Prom Committee 3, Horseback Riding.
MEMORIES: Summer's '85-'87, "The Blue Pig," Hot Tub, Skiing w/Jimmy, Den, Lau "My Hips," Prom, Times spent with Mark, Devon's parties, Times with B.M., "The Rob Syndrome" — 'eh Nance! The 4th at White Horse, Dancing w/Lau, Bobbin, Times w/C.F.
PET PEEVE: Rumors, Backstabbers, E/A/R
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out with friends, "Laura," Spending time with Mark, Driving in the "VOLVO," Shopping — w/money.
AMBITION: To be successful and happy at whatever I do.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: *Flowers*, Friends!!, Sun, Vacations, watching Laura Drive
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mom and Dad for all their love and support, T/N/B/T/S/I/U/H/A, T/D/A/T/I/L/H

SEAN LUKE HIGGINS
"Higgins"

FAVORITE SAYING: GET OUT!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Libby, TH, TD, KT, RP, HW, SA, JS, ZL, NH, TB, CARVER SENIOR CLASS, CAPT. JOHN CREW
ACTIVITIES: F-Ball, Class Prez, Rallies, Spirit Wk.
MEMORIES: Coyle Prom, Fall '86, Dever, dreams, CJB, Kim, My Celica, PC, My party, j/m/i/p, Drive to school, CYO SKI TRIP, Sugar Loaf, Scavenger Hunt, School.
PET PEEVE: NEMES and drivers
HAPPIEST WHEN: Driving, with friends, on vacation
AMBITION: To become an Electrical Engineer, get married and have 2 or 3 kids
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Food, BJ
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: D/I/A/C
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Watching Fools

LAURIE J. HIRTLE

FAVORITE SAYING: "If you love something set it free if it comes back it's yours if it doesn't it was never meant to be."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, *Scott Holmes*, W.H., A.D., M.O., C.D., C.S., M.W.
PET PEEVE: Nosey people, liars, English class.
MEMORIES: 6/8/86; 7/3/86; Florida '87, Howard Jones.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and Scott.
AMBITION: To be happy. To make my parents proud of me.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Sleeping late, being with Scott.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank my mom for everything she has done for me, and say sorry for everything I've done.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: When Scott and Fred get together.

YVETTE M. HIX

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Let Fate do her worst, there are relics of joy . . ." — Thomas Moore
ACTIVITIES: Beta Club 2, 3; Yearbook 3; OM 3; French Club 3; NHS 3, 4
MEMORIES: Junior year — the "Dynamic Duo"
PET PEEVE: Narrow-minded people, alarm clocks, early busses
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Watching sunsets on the beach
AMBITION: To live a completely unconventional life

JAMES F. HOAGLAND
"Jim"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Shut up"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: G.L., J.E., J.S., M.A., B.L., G.G., T.D., K.H., R.W.
PET PEEVE: Wise Sophomores
HAPPIEST WHEN: Working on cars or with friends
AMBITION: Be successful and own a '69 GTO
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: MacDonald's food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Make the Honor Roll
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Watching Juniors trying to act like Seniors

DAWN M. HOFMANN

FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY, KC, LH, DL, ML, SN, MG, PO, WHBG, JF, MS, KM, TZ, MB, MC, FS, CC, JC.
MEMORIES: All the times (since 'B1) w/K, funny times w/DL, summer of 'B6, B7; July 3rds, partying w/SN, ML, MG, PO, etc.; Angelo's; *B. Loud; Beach Boys; P.H.'s (rite M,R,J?); Prom; Quebec w/LH; FLA; lawns in Hyannis; Mano.pit; G/U/I/O/A!
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends and family; no probs.
AMBITION: success and a Vette!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: beach, Boston!
PET PEEVE: WAITING, working, late people.
ACTIVITIES: Tennis, volleyball, Archbearer, HR rep., For. Lang. Club, Basketball, Prom Committee.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: JP and BL, MCBOO (squash!)
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: G/T/H/I!, Thank Mom and Dad!
FAVORITE QUOTE: "Life only demands from you and the strength you possess."

ROBERT J. HOITT
"Rob," "Hoitto"

FAVORITE SAYING: "If you are going to jump out of an airplane, be sure to have a parachute."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Jim, Bill, Marybeth, Checo, Jay, R.Z., D.W., The neighborhood.
ACTIVITIES: Cross Country 1, 2 Ice Hockey 1, 3, 4
MEMORIES: Hoyt's cabin August 'B7, The Cabin, Halloween 1987, Gravel Pit, Summer of 'B7.
PET PEEVE: Monday mornings and desks that do not have book-racks.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese Food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: More school activities
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: "Golden Rules"

STEFANI ALLISON HOLBERT
"Stef"

FAVORITE SAYING: "It could happen."
ACTIVITIES: Student Council 3, 4; Vocal Ensemble 1; Prom Comm. 3; Transition Comm. 4.
MEMORIES: Junior Prom, Getting driver's license, Octoberfest, Friends, Being with my family.
PET PEEVE: Snotty People, Unhappy People.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chocolate Cake (right, Donna!), Chinese Food.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Michelle Brown, Steph + Heather at lunch, Tracey's attitude when she's busy. Mom + Dad when they're in a really good mood.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Dad, Mom, Kris, Grandparents, "all of the family," Godparents, Lynn, Tracey, Lorri, Kerri, Kelly, Donna, Amy D, Amy O, Dave, Pam S, Pam, Tammy, Shelly, Darcey, Janna, Tanya, Heidi, Jen L, Gina V, Linda V, Lisa S, Sue, Heather, Michelle B. Jonathan, Tricia, Kathy, Frank, Katy, Michelle, All of my friends.
AMBITION: To go to college, own my own business, and be happy always!

GORDON C. HOLMES

FAVORITE SAYING: Get Wild!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: M.S.,P.G.,S.
MEMORIES: Summer of 86
PET PEEVE: Jocks,punks
HAPPIEST WHEN: Listening to music
AMBITION: Go to California
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Seafood
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Get truck on road
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Skateboards

JENNIFER HOLMES
"Jen"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: MOM, DAD, MANDY, SARAH, AMY KL, MR, LC, TB, KM, SH, JO, DT, WO, SH, MM, TG, JP, LL, CG, KH, JT, LM, JB, JC, CA, KC, KD, PV, TV, AM, KA, LI, BB, The Vachon's, MRS.N, MR. C, SM, SPYG, MUM, CAMPSPEOPLE, CCD KIDS
PET PEEVE: People who think they are tough. "Ed" "Brian." Waking up in the morning.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Go Skiing. go back to Bahamas. Go to California. Do well in school.
MEMORIES: Lisa Lisa B7, CAMPS "B6" "B7" Sue's S/M/S
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Sleep, Pizza, Chinese Food, Radio
AMBITION: Graduate and go to College, become a teacher, Own a decent car
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Amy's Hair Spray, E/G/M/ and C.
FAVORITE SAYING: "Hey Baby!"
HAPPIEST WHEN: "OUT"

JOHN E. HOLMES
"Holmsie"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Put a fork in her, she's done!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: The person who gives me the biggest present at Christmas, Family and friends.
ACTIVITIES: Hockey 2, Baseball 3, Homeroom Rep. 4.
MEMORIES: Ski trips (Utah, Austria), Road trips, The Camp, "U2" concert, The Saint, Car.
PET PEEVE: Ralph's driving, Coyote morning, People who think too much, Losing your ski in the snow.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With the boys and The Saint, Skiing with Jim, When I know I'm right, Well rested.
AMBITION: To get through college, To make a Mill. with Jim and "THE RAICHLE ROAD RAT SKI CLUB," To never lose the things I love!, Own a BMW.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank the folks, Not care!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Phil, Ralph, Barn, Jim, Gordy, Mike, Jeff, Janna, My Family, Life in Gen.!

BUFFIE L. HOLTON
"8uf"

FAVORITE SAYING: Live each day as if it were the last.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FP,BP,BP,GT,SE,M8,SL,PP,M8,D8,ES,JR,SS,JP,TS,J8,J8,Mr. Mrs. Pizzano
ACTIVITIES: 1 on 1,BUsten it loose,f/w/frank
MEMORIES: 12-26-86,Feb/Vac. B-Bunny "right FP,CB"
PET PEEVE: two faced people, lies, nosey people
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/fp,and friends, meeting new people
AMBITION: To become a Cosmetologist and b/w/f/p/f.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food, subs,pizza
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Tell Mom and Dad "I Love You"
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF:G/ F/ W/ F/ A/ C/, 8/ P/ W/ H/ H, F/ A/ C/ W/ T/ D, Frank's Dog.

LISA M. HONIGS8LUM

FAVORITE QUOTE: Parting is such sweet sorrow . . .
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Paul Capozzi,family, yearbook people, LP, KS, CB, 8T, AF, BB, EH, TB, KD, ETC.
ACTIVITIES: NHS 3, 4; Softball 1; Yearbook Ed. 4.
MEMORIES: June 11, 1985; Marshfield Fair!; 10/25/85; fishcakes; junior prom; Whitney; our day in 8oston; shopping sprees; all times with Paul.
PET PEEVE: Getting up early on a cold morning.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Paul, shopping with lots of money, eating, watching MacGyver.
AM8ITION: Go to college, have a career, marry Paul, live in a pink house.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Orange Julius hot dogs, cold hamburgers, macaroni and cheese, new Coke, Chinese food, Choco Bliss, pink clothes, and Paul, too.
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Get Kirsten's joke.
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: 78 yearbook, Beau and nicknames, Kira, Heather 8. all stressed out.

MICHELLE A. HOOD
"Hoodsie"

FAVORITE QUOTE: If you want something in life, go after it — It will not come to you.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: DARREN A., Nina, Lanette, Eric*, Shannon, Kim, Katie, T.C., J.T., M.B., R.S., C.W., K.V., K.R., FAMILY**, Kris, Nana and Papa
MEMORIES: All the good times w/D.A., Being w/E.R. Partying w/Nina and Lanette, 8ahamas — July 86', 8.J., Nina's graduation party — 86', 10/8/86 — R.S., 5/2/87, T/D/T/C/W/S/C, Purple Nerd — L.W., "I don't know where to go — where do you want to go?" — Right Shan?, G/S/W/N/and/L, 9/1/87 — Me, Shan, and Katie, 8.P.
PET PEEVE: LIARS, Goodbye's, Headgames, Kevin's driving
AM8ITION: Own an IROC-Z, Be successful, Make Mom and Dad proud
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: M/L.T/E/R, T/R/S/A/H/K, thank Mom and Dad for everything
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: "I can't see, so I guess I can go," — Right Shan?, Lanette Walley, My brother Kevin, Mom and Kris the way they eat!, D.A.

JO-ELLEN HORTON
"Sissa," "Choey," "8A8E"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Lee, Family, 8F, TB, L8, TD, PP, DB, KM, SH, SK, Nana
ACTIVITIES: Work, read, G/S
MEMORIES: G/C/8/C/A/L/J; G/O/W/KM/MP/IN/G/L; G/C/A/DI/A/2AM/N
PET PEEVE: ATTITUDES
HAPPIEST WHEN: spending time with my babe.
AMBITION: To make something out of myself and make Lee rich and own a Ferrari.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Health food and my babe and subs
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Work, Lee

JAVIER A. IBARRA
"Jeff"

FAVORITE SAYING: Clown; Nerd; What's up?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: 8C, BF, DM, SH,JS, AS, S8, Phony. G, C. Twins, Soccer team girls
ACTIVITIES: Foreign Language Club 1, 2; Homeroom Rep. 4; Football 1, 2, 3; Track 1, 2, 4
MEMORIES: D/A/I/O/W; Alba's '87; The Pit; S/I/A '85; T/N/A/T/G/Y; Summer of '87; J/P/N '87; Chem. per. 5 "86"
PET PEEVE: Know it alls; False friends
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family + friends; achieving personal goals
AM8ITION: Wealth; A successful career; Happiness
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Mom's Spanish cuisine; Pizza
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mom and Dad for all their love and support.
QUOTE: Life's hard work, and effort, are in the time rewarded with success and self fulfillment

STACEY IVAN

FAVORITE SAYING: "Watchamacallit"right EF,TS
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family,Tammy,Elisha,Galena, Ann,Carolee,Erin,RR,DW,TB,MG,PO,CK,JP,SH,8L,LH, EF,JG,MG,DB,MF.
ACTIVITIES: 8asketball 1, 2, 3, 4. Track 1, 2. Softball 3, 4.
MEMORIES: "The granola bugs" KA,AS. Hailstorm, FLORIDA 86, Rugby team, the cone, Summer 87 at WH8, 1620, Beach w/Tammy at 10:00,Soccer games and Boston w/Galena.Summer w/Elisha, Tammy's house,MH,8ruins game,Halloween 86 and 87,Skip's, 8-ball camp 85 and 86.
PET PEEVE: Waiting,people who lie to friends, Driving around with nothing to do,right Tammy and Galena? Leaving beach for softball games.
HAPPIEST WHEN: At the beach, with Tammy, Elisha, Galena.
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: G/O/O/Z right Tammy?
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Matt Gortz,Paul

TARA IZZO

CHRISTIE JOHNSON

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, friends in Fla., J.C.
ACTIVITIES: Gymnastics, Volleyball, piano, riding houses
MEMORIES: Summer '86 in Spain
PET PEEVE: Eating squash and washing dishes
HAPPIEST WHEN: In Florida
AMBITION: Learning to fly a plane
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Dad's cooking and Oreo Cookies
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Meet Don Johnson
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Riding horses

DANIEL R. JOHNSON
"Clown"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Better use it before it gets old."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Jacki, Mike, Mom, Dad, Dave, Hully, BV, DV, KP
MEMORIES: July 29, 87 — U-Mass, Summer 87
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chicken Cordon Bleu
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Get on the honor roll
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mike's walk
PET PEEVE: People who drive 55 in the passing lane.
AMBITION: To be successful, to live a long happy life.

MICHELE L. JOHNSON
"Shelley"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Dave W, Jen G, Kerin J, Tom M, Heath W, Mark C, Brenda K, Bob D, George R, Brian B, Paul C, Jo C, Wendy S, Laura S, Chris M, Derek A, Dennis K, Scott P, family
MEMORIES: Christmas Vacation '86, New Years '87, 1/27/87, MSSF, "The Basement," M and B's, the beach, P/A/M/H/W/M/P/W/A, Red Bow, Concerts, the hand, CP, "the Dartroom," red streak, Mayflower House
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out with friends, "I," sleeping
PET PEEVE: ex-girl friends, cheaters, good-byes
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Life, JoJo's dance steps
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Call Dave
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: CHOCOLATE!, Roses
FAVORITE QUOTE: "I get by with a little help from my friends"
AMBITION: Own a Corvette, be happy
FAVORITE SAYING: "Whatever."

ADRIENNE B. JONES
"Adie"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Death is an acquired trait."
ACTIVITIES: "Hopping and jumping through hoops."
MEMORIES: Bill says, "Let's not type today."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Pam Perrault, Rob Manson, X.Y.
PET PEEVE: Narrow mindedness
HAPPIEST WHEN: Sleeping
AMBITION: English Professor
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Häagen-Dazs w/Belgian choc.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Have school spirit
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: People who do

SANDRA JONES
"Sandy," "SJ," "Jonesie"

FAVORITE SAYING: What the fluff!!!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom and Dad, Donna, Julie, Val, Wats, JP, HB, LS, HF, SH, MS, JG, MJ, KJ, LB, THE INN CREW
MEMORIES: Florida B4, B5, B6, Soccer Camp — B5+86/Shawn, Amherst B5+86, 16th B-Day, traveling U.S.A. w/family, Bon Jovi '87, summer of '87, CT right DF JV* anticipate right guys!!! THE TURBO, 1st car, off ramps huh Jules, Oct'Fest'87, GREECE '88
ACTIVITIES. SOCCER 1, 2, 3, TENNIS 1, 2, 3, Homeroom Rep. 4
PET PEEVE: B.P.; tourists right Fou; DEATH*
HAPPIEST WHEN: out with friends, driving
AMBITION: go to college, own my own business
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: veal-n-noodles
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: thank mom and dad for all they've done!!!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mike Banzi

MERILEE S. JORDAN

FAVORITE PEOPLE. Dad, Mom, JE, AN, MW
ACTIVITIES: Vocal Ensemble 1, Model U.N. 4, National Honor Society 4
MEMORIES: CM 85-87
PET PEEVE: Waiting in line!
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends
AMBITION. To be successful
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Ice Cream

KERIN L. JUTZ
"Hootsa"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Barry P., Michele J., Jen G., George R., Brian B., Mark C., Brenda K., Dennis K., Heather W., Bob D., Scott P., Butch S., Jo Jo C., Tom M., Kevin R., Derek A., Paul P., Wendy S., Chris M., Mom, Dad, Erin, Paul, Aalyx, Corey
MEMORIES: The Car Palace (10/24/B7), 4/25/B7, George's T/A, Jim's, Mark and Brenda's, Hoppy's, Xmas Vac. 'B6, "The Basement," Quitting the Nursing Home!!, Concerts (Van Halen, DLR, Crue, Aerosmith)
PET PEEVE: Snobs, Conceited guys, Jen Mason
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Pay my bills off, keep Michele out of trouble!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Ron the cook at Mayflower
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out with friends

TODD M. KANE

FAVORITE SAYING: What Up?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, BB, PD, DS, JM, RB, TZ, HGB, TK, MD, TC, LG, DC, ND, AG, SS
ACTIVITIES. Hockey 2, 4, Team USA, 4, Club GG!, 3, 4
MEMORIES: Graduation 'B5, New Hampshire with BB 'B5, 'B7 Illinois, Bog Action, Rush 'B7
PET PEEVE: morning, Illinois
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out with friends, playing hockey, sleeping
AMBITION: to be so rich I don't know what to do with myself
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: HP, Paul's fridge, Flaky Puffs, Metallica
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: HARWHGB
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The Culprit, Paul D., Mom

LANA KANG

FAVORITE SAYING: "Chris, you're so 'CUTE'!"
FAVORITE QUOTE: "With hours end, time on our side, now it's fading fast. Every second, every moment, we've go to make it last!" — OMD
FAVORITE PEOPLE: DARREN ANDREWS, ERIC ROWELL, Mom, Dad, "HAVEN GANG," JM2, SB, TC, KO, SS, Kobsy, DG, CO, JS, SC, KD, BF, MB, JA, LF, KS, AND EVERYONE!!!
MEMORIES. 2/13 + 21/B5, 3/B-9/B5, 10/2/85, *5/30/86*, 7/3/B6, 4/10-11/B7, S/M/S/T/W/S!, S/T/W/K!, "TRULY"
PET PEEVE: LONG goodbyes, people that prejudge others, HEADGAMES!, prejudice people, "SLICK" (right Christine?), FAKE friends, ATTITUDES!!!
HAPPIEST WHEN: With my family and friends!
AMBITION: To get the most out of life that I possibly can and to own "BENNETON" before John does!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: R/R/A/S!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Say thanks to Mom and Dad for "EVERYTHING"! (THANKS! I LOVE YOU BOTH!!!) S/S/S/W/M/"T"/T/L!, G/B/T/W/K!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: John (BENNETON), TC

CHRISTOPHER E. KARBOTT
"Chris"

FAVORITE SAYING: Wherever you go you are there . . .
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Packy!!!, Chris C, Rob K, Lynn B, Lynn's Mom, My Family
ACTIVITIES. Cross Country 1, 2, Track 2
MEMORIES: Summer "87," Prom "B7," Packy!!
PET PEEVE: Cigarettes
HAPPIEST WHEN: Partying with friends, At the gym
AMBITION: Find a job where I can make lots of cash
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Women, Food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Move to California and learn to surf
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: My little sister's activities

VALERIE KEELER
"The Val"

FAVORITE QUOTE: Dream on, dream until your dreams come true, Aerosmith
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Tracy, Donna, Sandy, Rob, Rene, Missy, Laurie, Annette, PP, BM, RH, JMc, JC, BG, JM, KH, and Everyone at Brooks!
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 2, 3
MEMORIES: Brooks, right Donna! Summer of 'B6 with SP. All the concerts! Amherst, Victory, right TJ, July 4th (DS), The Ming! Those times in the "wrecker" rightMM. Summer of 'B7, July 30, 'B7 The Junior Prom, 'B5 and 'B7
PET PEEVE: Boredom! People who think they're so much better than everyone else. Pepto-Bismo man, right DF.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out with the guys
AMBITION: To become a successful businesswoman
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chocolate!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: R.H.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Riding in Jimmy's car with only three tires!

KARA KELLEHER

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom Dad Kristen Kara Toll and DOUG COGGINS David Doug Mac Steph E Chris E LG JP JM SP MC Ashtray Schultzie Mrs. Cav the cheerleaders Mr and Mrs Mac Mrs Schultz
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading 2, 3, 4, captain 4
HAPPIEST WHEN: Meeting new people, cheering, with my friends, w/Doug, at the beach
MEMORIES: 12-25-85 (DC) 6-21-86 (DC) 10th grade summer '86 w/Doug, Summer '87 beach w/Doug Mac All the fun times w/Kara soccer games Doug's yellow truck cheerleading camp '85, '86, '87, 5th period chem. class, prom '86, '87, the prom walk KT's notes and pictures, the bumper sticker, Away game bus rides, pep rally '85 1st date w/Doug(85)
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Play field hockey g.o.w.s.e. Thank Mom and Dad for listening to me
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: David McStowe's voice
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: ESPRIT, cookies and popcorn

PAMELA P. KELLEY
"Pam"

FAVORITE SAYING: Oh Well!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Dave, KK, DK, AO, SP, CG, CA, KS, BT, TS, 8F, PS, SK, CT, JL, YM, N+8
ACTIVITIES: X-Country 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2, 3, 4; NHS 3, 4; Drama 1, 2, 3, A.F.S. 2
MEMORIES: Maine, Soviet Union, Prom, Bogs
PET PEEVE: Messy bedrooms (right Kim)
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family, friends, or Dave
AMBITION: To be happy in life! Ride Shamu.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Peanut M+M's. Almanzo, Pepsi (right Scott)
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: thank Mom and Dad! AD and CG know what else!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Those who think they are great, (especially in sports.) Also CG.

JENNIFER JEAN KELLY
"Jen," "Nejjy"

FAVORITE SAYING: Dave, Tami, Judy, Kathy, CW, LL, KJ, BG, SG, HS, TS, T8, CT, BC, CM, SV,JM, Missy, Dave's family, Granny, Mom and Dad, gymnastic team
ACTIVITIES: Gymnastics 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 4, Student Representative 4
MEMORIES: 4/10/87, Main w/Tami, Circle M (TC,KD), Beach w/Judy, T/JS/8C/TC/T/D/M/C, skiing, the expedition (KD,TC), ½ days w/Judy, DQ, P/H/W/T, semi-formal (JS),W/P/A/W/I/O/M/A/D, chemistry w/Judy, anytime w/Dave, E/M/A/T/E/D
PET PEEVE: W/D/T/A/MM
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Dave and friends
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: watching Craig write notes

JOHN B. KELLY
"Johnny K"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "I'm as free as a bird now."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: WE, TH, DT, DH, AR, CM, SF, JK, JK, THG, 8J, HP, KS, SJ.
ACTIVITIES: DECA 3, 4
MEMORIES: Beach 87, Pit 87, T/N/B/T/I/F/T/M/M/C/P
PET PEEVE: Snobs G/S/A/T/P
HAPPIEST WHEN: D/G/L/A/T/P/W/T/H/G Fishing
AMBITION: To get a car that always runs
FAVORITE INDULGENCE:8/L G/L
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID:P/A/N/W/T
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: T/S/O/F/G/ G/S/A/B

TODD PATRICK KENNEDY

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family and Friends
MEMORIES: Halloween 87, Melvills Pond, the Cabin
PET PEEVE: Slow drivers
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends
AM8ITION: To live in a mansion in Beverly Hills
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Drive the beat-up Plymouth, travel across the world, pass French
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Pete's car, Mr. Starke's class, being in the same school as 7th and 8th graders

SCOTT KENT

FAVORITE SAYING: Nice Clue
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Family, Friends, RH
MEMORIES: 10/10/86, 7/4/86, 8/25/87
AM8ITION: to have a rich and successful life.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: ARSTGOWM
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mr. Mondeau

TERRY KINSHERF

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, SN, EM, SA, DS, JC, LN, DK, CC, TK, Gang at Shell's
MEMORIES: Times w/Erin, times w/Steph, Times at Cindy's, Shelley's parties, Wash. w/Steph, Conn w/Erin
PET PEEVE: phonies
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends and family
AMBITION: to be happy
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: T/E/I/S/F/O/P/I/T/P
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Shelley Almeida

DAVID P. KLIMCHUK
"Klimmy"

FAVORITE SAYING: Oops!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Bradley, Riels, Brett, Steve B.
ACTIVITIES: Auto 1, 2 Field Trips
MEMORIES: MAIDEN, 7/3/B7 Manomet, 4/ Wheelin', Summer of 'B7, R/O/O/G/S/T/I/T/J, Pinto
PET PEEVE: Wagoneers, Tourists
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends, Full tank of gas
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Clyde's Deli
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mum + Dad, Fix something right without screwing something else up.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mr. Fairbanks, Listening to Rich Riels tell stories.

ROBERTY J. KNAPIK

FAVORITE SAYING: You Scrub!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: C.C. C.C. M.M. B. M. B. C. B. V. D. V. MOM and DAD
ACTIVITIES: Hanging out with friends; Lifting Weights
PET PEEVE: People who talk behind your back.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Spending money
AMBITION: Go to College; To be Healthy and Rich.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Food, and Money.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Quit High School.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Aron swimming at Ellis Haven.

DENISE K. KNOWLTON
"Dee"

FAVORITE SAYING: (or quote); I'm tired.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Lisa, Danny, Mother and Father.
ACTIVITIES: Watch video tapes.
MEMORIES: Fall of "B7."
PET PEEVE: My two brothers.
HAPPIEST WHEN: I hear about going on vacation.
AMBITION: To graduate.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Mushroom pizza.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Go to Atlantic City.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Freshmen.

WILLIAM P. KOBS
"Billy," "Kobsy"

FAVORITE SAYING: Wicked nice
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Susie, my family, Christian, Jimmy, Nick, Dave M., Schultzy, Foxy, Mark, Mac, Jason, Buck, Dave V., Peter, Whitty, John, Pam, and Susei's mom
MEMORIES: 9/11/B6, 9/11/B7, Europe trip B7', State soccer tournament B6'-BB', Me and Jimmy's business in 10th grade
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 2, 3, 4; Tennis 1, 4; Freshman Basketball
PET PEEVE: Rookie drivers, stupid?'s, and losing at anything
AMBITION: To be rich without working a day in my life
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Susie, Fruit, and s/a/c/b/l/s
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/Sue, playing soccer, w/m/u
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Get a REAL job!!!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Christian's driving, b/s/l/w/l

JILL ANNE KOSTIGEN

FAVORITE QUOTE: We'll never say you and me against the world, we'll love each other so much that the world can't help but be on our side.
FAVORITE SAYING: Bri-Hang Loose; Lame
FAVORITE PEOPLE: JM, KL, KA, DG, DS+SL, TM, BS, PM, DB, AF, LG, KG, SM, MS, LA, LS, LC, RS, PS, PS, NS, MM, DM, LS, TT, DP, FK, DB, MG, JP, CS, CP, BW
ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; Capt. 4
MEMORIES: 7-3-B6, N/Y/E 'B5, 'B6, 10-31-86, Fab 4 Fla. 'B2, Car. 9-6-B7, NYC 'B5, Jokes on Bri M/L/T/S, H/B/R/W/S, LG'S SO (2/G/E) (Fred), BBBB" RS's SO 2-B6, P/S/S/B/W/D, 7th Grade, TEX!, #75-TM
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Lollipops, Chinese Food
AMBITION: to Always Be Happy; T/S/S/G/P
PRIZES: Maggie+Bridget
PET PEEVE: Cowlips, Goodbyes, fighting w/my dad
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Say thanks to my mom+ dad for EVERYthing (I/L/U!); S/F/W/S
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/friends; on the beach
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Grimmett, Bri, Dina

BRENDA JEAN KUHN
"Benna"

FAVORITE QUOTE: Our memories of yesterday will last a lifetime. We'll take the best forget the rest and someday we'll find — These are the best of times.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mark, SW, BG, DS, JG, MJ, KJ, TL, family.
MEMORIES: 5/9/B6, 7/26/B6, 12/25/B6, 3/15/B7; Maine, Vermont, Summer B5, Happy Birthday, The bike crash, "I'm Over Steph's," crusher.
PET PEEVE: ALL ex-girfriends, cheating
HAPPIEST WHEN: On a weekend get away with Mark
AMBITION: To carry out all my future dreams.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Time alone w/Mark, food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Tell my family how much I appreciate everything they've done for me. To Express to Mark how special he is to me.

FREDERICK N. KURKER
"Sparky"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: TC, LF, TC, TW, JB, BM, SC, SP, JK, PT PL SS
MEMORIES: 11-7 at 7-11 (O/F/U/N), pool ball and Jill, Junior Prom
PET PEEVE: flashing blue lights
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends
AMBITION: Life in the fast lane
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Homework
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Trish's driving

SEAN KYSER

JOHN R. LAFRANCE
"Jon Jon," "JJ"

FAVORITE SAYING: Don't play that, whud up.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Family, MV, RM, Troopers, MB, TC, KD, RP, AS, T, LAME, NP CREW, THE BROTHERS, SR, DS, TRIZ, CM, RN, JB.
ACTIVITIES: Hoop, Football, Chillin'
MEMORIES: Chilin' in the Lincoln w/my boys, Summer "B7"
PET PEEVE: Reds, two-faced people.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out w/my boys, chilin' w/a freak.
AMBITION: To be rich, successful, and healthy.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food, pie!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Break the law, play school hoop.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: RP,TC,Cracks,Julio.

SUZANNE M. LAMOUREAUX
"Sue," "Suzie," "Zooie"

FAVORITE SAYING: If you can conceive it and believe in it, then you can achieve it.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Mark, Lisa, D.A., L.A., K.S.
ACTIVITIES: Vocal Ensemble 4; A.F.S. 3, 4. S.C. 3, Model U.N. 4, Trans. Sub-Comm. 4; Pres. S.C. 4 Prom Comm. 3
MEMORIES: Florida '86, Good times with L.T., and D.A.,Hey Deana, want a limo ride?
AMBITION: Get Poli Science Degree, go to law school and sing with band.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese Food
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mom's Craziness, D.A.'s late excuses and L.T.'s jokes.

LISA M. LANDRY
"Loser"

FAVORITE QUOTE: Do I have to tell the story of a thousand rainy days since we first met, it's a big enough umbrella but it's always me that ends up getting wet. — Sting
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Family, N.C., D.O., J.F., J.M., K.S., M.K., J.C., P.F., M.P., J.H., M.E., R.W., L.H. Crew, and others.
MEMORIES: Brandy, Tracy, Summer '86, C Lunch, T/F/T/W/P, H/C/C/W/E/A/J/H, Robin's, A/N/W/I, Friendly's, G/S/W/B, Chicken, G/L/F/D/H, G/M/O/N/S Algebra 2, J/P, Madonna 7/9/B7
PET PEEVE: People who don't know when to keep their mouth shut.
HAPPIEST WHEN: with people I care about.
AMBITION: to be happy
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: food!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: T/R/H/IF/A/H
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: N.C.'s laugh, when D.O. and P.F. get mad, J/T/T/D

MARY ANN LANE
"Mare"

FAVORITE QUOTE: It's all the same only the names will change every day it seems we're drifting away
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Kristen Family KB DS SR LS TL VT KS MG MW CD HC GL CS MH BH DH and everyone else you know who you are
MEMORIES: 7/3/B7 MSSF 1:30 A.M. POLICE — KRIS DEF LEPPARD "HYSTERIA" 10/12/B7 C L P-KL
PET PEEVE: Benny's
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends and family
AMBITION: to be on Life Styles of the Rich and famous
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food Pepsi hair spray FROZEN RING DINGS
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: GOWPD — right Kris make honor roll
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: K.L. as pebbles; Tracey

ROBERT LANE

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Shut-up," "Scared of you"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Gaye, RD, RB, ES, TM, LA, CH, KD, TC, Markie B., North Ply., and the "Grinches"
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Gaye, or with the "Grinches"
MEMORIES: The track with Roger, all my hair cuts and the ones to come, cooking-2.
ACTIVITIES: Football 3, Hockey 4
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Gaye, Food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Get a car, motorcycle, and have a son.
PET PEEVE: Gaye's attitude, pretty girls with ugly guys.
AMBITION: To be rich and have a beautiful family.

JEFF LANGLEY

FAVORITE PEOPLE: SC, GL, MN, KM, BL, LB, DAD, MOM, IN B., FAMILY
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Italian subs
MEMORIES: PL parties, camping
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: play v. football, pass license test on first try
AMBITION: to be rich, to fly a jet
PET PEEVE: Mondays, GH's cars
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends, hunting
ACTIVITIES: football, baseball

KRISTEN MARIE LANNIGAN
"Kris"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Maryann, Chris, Family, GL, DM, Rache, AC, DM, DP, PH, RL, MH, Mike W., PD, Ma, Puppa, Margaret, The DOLE Boys
MEMORIES: 7/3/87 MSSF 1:30 a.m. POLICE — Maryann, 12/11/B6, r/h/f/DP — Chris, Bon Jovi, 5/16, 17/B7, 100 bears — RM, Def Leppard, Aerosmith, DLR, 12/21/B6 — PD! BRUINS, C/L/P w/M.L.
PET PEEVE: Benny's, busy signals
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Chris and friends
AMBITION: To graduate, own a Firebird
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food, Pepsi, frozen ring dings, green M&M's
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: G/O/W/B/H, Tell Dad that I love him
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: M.L. as pebbles, RM's attendance record, PS'S r/w/g!

ROBIN L. LAPORTE
"Bobin," "Brenda," "Annie"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "I never wanted to be your — weekend lover, I only wanted to be some kind of friend. I could never steal you from another, it's such a shame our friendship had to end!" — Prince
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family,Brenda,Laura,S.H.,C.P., Dennis,K.B.,Grim,C.C.,C.F.,NICK,K.B.,J.A.,D.A., E.H.,T.Z.,B.C.,and the GUYS!!!
MEMORIES: Summers of B6 and B7,The Beach 5/B7,10/31, G/D/W/B/M/K,Dancing with the Gang!,Sweet exit Bren!! — WHO??,Being Bren for a night(W/J.A.),Baura's "Almost" ticket,T/S/W/D/P!!(walk much?!),Gas Pump!
PET PEEVE: Busy signals and people with attitudes — right Grim and Lau?!
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends and family.
AMBITION: To be rich,happy,and successful.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food and the LOOK!!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: N/F/W/D/P!!!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Being called Brenda.

STEPHANIE M. LARSEN

LAURA L. LATHAM
"LL-Lady Love"

FAVORITE SAYING: No P.C.(no physical contact)
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Chas. V.M., J.S., P.R., M.I., K.R., D.R., M.M., Elise
ACTIVITIES: CCT Cheerleading, CCT Student Council CCT Vice Pres. 1, 2
MEMORIES. CCT Shop
PET PEEVE: Drinking
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pizza
AMBITION. To be a nurse

PATRICK LAVACHE

MEMORIES: Our Day Off; Adventures; Dinosaurs; Heart (195, 295, 395, No, Points South, Cape Cod); Pizza Regina "But you can't hear the music"; Truck — Tire, Bumper, Brackets, Window, Rim; Echo in August; Red is for right; Ann is so fat; We're not going too fast 'til the radio falls; E.L., J.T., — 7:20 — K.W. — 7:46 (3 detentions Thank you) HA, HA, HA, HA, NO.

MICHAEL J. LAVALLEE
"Mike"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Tuff"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: S.B., J.S., T.L., M.F., M.S.
ACTIVITIES: Football 2, 3, 4; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4
MEMORIES: 11/7/B6 with S.B., B.B., S.H., N.S
PET PEEVE: Little kids who think they're bad
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends
AMBITION: To be happy and successful
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: T.F.O.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Cuttie and Swasso

TODD E. LAVIGNE

GLENN LAWRENCE

FAVORITE SAYING: No Way
FAVORITE PEOPLE: J.L, J.H, A.L, D.O, R.B, M.N, B.L, C.K, D.T, J.M, D.L, S.C, J.B, Family
MEMORIES: D.C., Tijuana, Ace in the hole, Drivers Ed.
PET PEEVE: Getting up in the morning
HAPPIEST WHEN: There's no school
AMBITION. To be stinkin' rich
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: cheat at cards with J.L. (O.M.O)

LORI C. LEAVITT

FAVORITE SAYING: Betty by far you should forget and smile than that you should remember and be sad
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Kim, Aim, Shelly, Jen, Cheryl, Judy
MEMORIES: Halloween 'B7, 10/1/B7
PET PEEVE: Snobs, math and its problems
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: chocolate chip cookies and Pepsi
AMBITION: To excel in whatever I choose to be

RENE M. LeBLANC

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Riches are made for spending." — Francis 8acon
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Kris, Mike, Alana, Mom, Dad, Deb, Jim, and Ang (-K-hon?), Missy, Ilona, Trina, Nikki, Jess, C.R., and K.E.
MEMORIES: Follow that car! with Angela, the pond, 5/24/86-10/12/87 w/Mike, 2/13/86 in Marshfield, Scott's poor mustache! (right Alana?), Science w/Kim Nickerson and Val, all my years with Jess, and Aerosmith '85, '86, '87
PET PEEVE: People who are always late (except Kris), J.G.'s calls at all hours, and busy signals
HAPPIEST WHEN: I'm with Mike or eating
AMBITION: To be happy in a job that will pay me enough to buy a Porsche
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Thank everyone for putting up with me for those 5 weeks
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: M.P. being funny

JENNIFER E. LEDWELL
"Jenn"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "We are born, we suffer, we love, we die, but the waves continue to beat upon the rocks." Victoria Holt
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mum, Katie, Gev, GT, L8, SM, TC, JM, EF, LH, VD, JS, TW, C8, MF
ACTIVITIES: Vocal Ensemble 1234, pres. 4, Prom Committee 3 Student Council 4, Med Primen 4
MEMORIES: Summer '87,' Chemistry 3, ½ day at the beach — right Lynn? Gioia driving "Betsey"!! (turning around?) 10/31/87 right Gioia? 11/4/87 Chet, Bob, "Don't you want me?"
PET PEEVE: Liars, rumors, redlights, intersections, *NYLONS!!!*
HAPPIEST WHEN: Around *TRUE* friends, laughing, driving the rice burner.
AM8ITION: Become rich singer, go to med-school, own a JAGUAR!!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: DORITO'S, Chinese food
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Vanessa D's laugh, Shawn M's most embarrassing moments

TODD S. LESKOSKI
"Lester"

FAVORITE SAYING: R/M/A/T "Chill"
ACTIVITIES: Football 2, 3, 4; 8asketball 1, 2; Baseball 2, 3, 4
PET PEEVE: "Punks" Chicago 8ears, Jim McMahon, New York Yankees, L.A. Lakers, Magic Johnson, Nerds
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Family, Playing sports, at LOVELY FOODS With "DEE"
AM8ITION: Be Successful
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food, Pizza
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: T/F/O banish all Sophomores
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: "DEE" Eddie Murphy, NORM Jack Nicholson, Conceited people

GEOFFREY LEVIS
"Levis Boy"

FAVORITE SAYING: "let's never stop making memories, for the ones we have are so good."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: family, Lisa, the Lydons, C.S., D.P., K.P., The whole class of "88"
ACTIVITIES: weightlifting, WOMEN!!
MEMORIES: All the times w/Lisa, parties at the Vineyard. Vergas homeroom, New Yr.'s Eve Yeah Lisa!
PET PEEVE: girls who think they're fine. cold weather, RATS
HAPPIEST WHEN: Holding Lisa, JAMIN, cruisin w/the clowns.
AMBITION: to be healthy and filthy rich.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Bermuda Beach, Chinese food, Lisa
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mom and Dad.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: "Slaveboy in action"

DARREN LEVORCE
"Beaner"

FAVORITE SAYING: tough, phony.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: family, Rob, 8.C., J.G., L.L., H.L., 8.L., R.G., D.G., D.O., G.C.
ACTIVITIES: lots of English 4.
MEMORIES: skipping school to go to Boston with Rob; getting 10 days for selling fireworks in school in eighth grade.
PET PEEVE: hippies.
HAPPIEST WHEN: skipping school, and driving in the Nova.
AMBITION: to someday! be rich.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: plenty of girls.
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: me and rob going to New York in the Nova.
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Punks who try to act bad.

THOMAS F. LINDSAY
"Spike"

FAVORITE QUOTE: Life moves pretty fast, if you don't stop and look around you could miss it. — F.8. It's not the wand you wave, it's the magic in it. — John Morse, O.C. Class of '85!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: My family, Rhonda, Mike, Jamie, Mark, Erik, PJ, DM, RT, SH, AND THEIR FAMILIES, T8, and Katie
MEMORIES: 1-3-87, 1-4-87, E.T.D.T.Y., Time spent w/Rhonda, Moose, Erik's house, 8th grade
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Rhonda
AM8ITION: College, Marry Rhonda, own a Lamborghini
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Ma and Dad for everything and tell them that I love them
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Erik sneezing on Halloween, Mike Witham

WENDY SUE LOCKE
"Wendal"

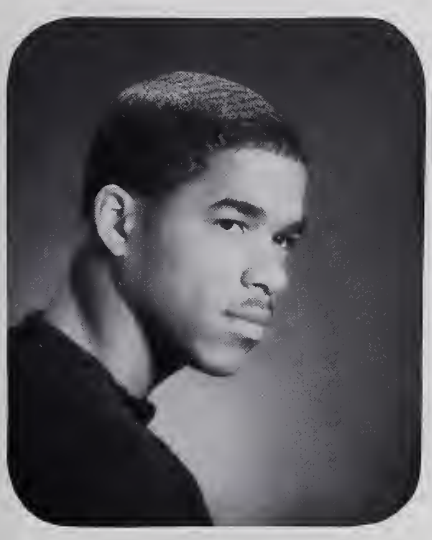
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MC, JJ, PC, Family
MEMORIES: Sept. 28, 1986; Summer of "87" in Maine, California
PET PEEVE: J, Work
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Mike C; not at home
AMBITION: To get a job
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food, Italian food
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Go to Hawaii
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mike when he's hyper!

KATHLEEN M. LODGE
"Kath"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "The only way to have a friend is to be one." — Emerson
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Joe, LG, JK, LG, SM, JH, N8, LA, TM, K8, SH, The Pierces, Patti, PS, MM, S8, KA, LC, LS, JO, D8
MEMORIES: Times with Joe, 4/5/86, 3/28/86 — Laura's sleepover, Summers of 86 and 87, Talks with Jill, T/M/A/T/M/W/T/N, right Laurie? Chem Lab w/MM, Ziggy's, Cruisin' in the 8ug w/Laureen, The Con w/LG and N8
PET PEEVE: when something's in my eye, waiting, busy signals
HAPPIEST WHEN: Joe's home, out with the girls
AM8ITION: To make my parents proud
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: thank Mom and Dad for everything!!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Papaya Punch, Velamints
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Steve Haynes and Jon Raymond; D's Scout

KIM8ERLY A. LOGAN
"Kimmy"

FAVORITE SAYING OR QUOTE: To live everyday as if it were your last.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Lori L., Stacey G., Alli M, Beth S, Dawn S, K.L., M.G., M.F., S.R., French class, J.L. and J.T. — caf 6
MEMORIES: Summer of 87, CA, Many near misses driving w/Stacey, caf 6 discussions.
PET PEEVE: Drunk Drivers, homework, cliques, liars
HAPPIEST WHEN: With my friends and out of school.
AM8ITION: To become a flight attendant
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: pizza and Pepsi.
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Be a foreign exchange student.



PETER J. LOPES

FAVORITE SAYING: Step Off
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom,CG,JR,D,MV,B LUV,Mr Macedo,Aunt Betty Coach Grant
ACTIVITIES: 8asketball 1, 2, 3, 4, Track 1, 3, 4 Yearbook 4
MEMORIES: Time spent with someone special,8ay State Games
PET PEEVE: LIARS, SUPER-HO
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends and girls
AMBITION: To teach,coach and own a Health Spa
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Orange Pineapple shakes,Chicken
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: A/O/T/M/M/K
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mrs. Raymond, O's poetry

TRACEY M. LOPES
"Aunti," "Jasmine," "Half Pint"

FAVORITE SAYING: Fine!
FAVORITE QUOTE: "The darker the berry the sweeter the juice!"
ACTIVITIES: Student Council Rep 3 VP 3 Prom Comm. Chair 3 SAC 3 4 Transition Subcommittee 4 Coalition for Our Children Future 3 Pres. 4 Grad 3
MEMORIES: DUNFEYS t/w/b/g/ The Fatman l/c/a/p/ 10/23/87 "where are the keys" b/s/w/k/r/ Kim Nickerson* Harold
PET PEEVE: Users, death, saying good-bye
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/those I love showing someone how much I care
AM8ITION: To own my own restaurant and to be happy
FAVORITE PEOPLE: family D Moakley Anyone everyone in my life
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: g/o/w/s/e/ t/m/f/t/g/t/h/ k/h/o/b/g/b/i/l/h/
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mush driving standard Ferris the 3 bums in geology class Jerry Cole Rachel Moniz

SCOTT A. LOWELL

ERIKA LOWREY

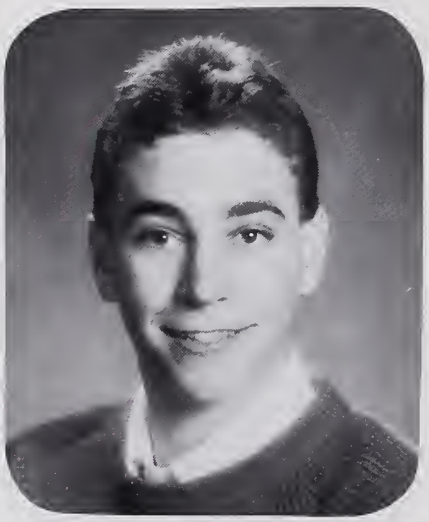
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Ian — "You are the sunlight in my growing"; Jo; JT; Mom, Ker, CC; PL; SG; MW; TS; RP
HAPPIEST WHEN: With my white knight; Laughing
PET PEEVE: Unhappiness
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Rainbows; Ice cream!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The tree incident
FAVORITE QUOTE: "We're just prisoners of our own minds. Can't get loose. We can fight but we can't get loose. We can dream." — S. Hagar
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: (Did you talk to our friend at the hospital, Ian?) — Steamroller!
MEMORIES: *5/23*; 2 O-E!; The receptacle; Roger Waters; "Don't you hate eating spaghetti in front of people you don't know?"; New Year's Eve '85; "Chubsy's dead!"; Ski trips to Jamaica; The quest; Gymnastics at Matt's; Our day off; The forest — AAH

JACQUELINE GODECK LUCAS
"Jackie"

FAVORITE SAYING: Wicked cool!
ACTIVITIES: YFU Exchange Student, Chorus.
MEMORIES: The last time I was with my friends in Brazil.
PET PEEVE: People who think they know everything.
HAPPIEST WHEN: When I'm with my friends.
AMBITION: To travel around the world.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: To receive gifts.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: To know other people's thoughts.

ANDREW G. LUCE
"Andy"

FAVORITE SAYING: Get this
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Shawn, B.L., G.L.
MEMORIES: Four Fathers, Jetty Speedbump, Times at star
PET PEEVE: Bon Jovi, L.A. Lakers
HAPPIEST WHEN: with money, listening to W.H.
AMBITION: To meet Whitney Houston
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Watching Steelers, Red Sox, and Celtics win
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: A/K/S/O
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Shawn, Roni



BRIAN LUNDY
"Bri," "Bugsy"

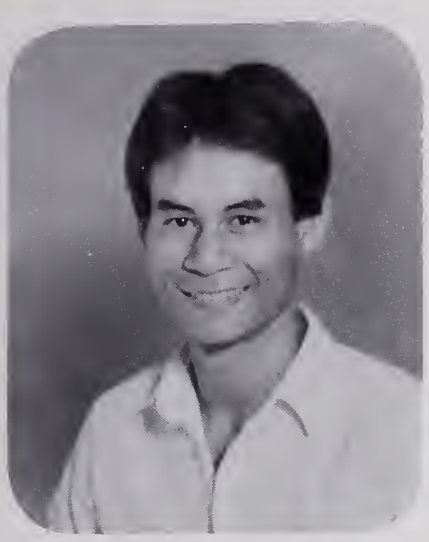
FAVORITE SAYING: "Oh My," "You are a Bum"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Dwight, Lorri, Marc, E.F, S.I, M.F, B.W, M.S, J.D, R.W, D.M.
ACTIVITIES: Golf 1,2,3,4
MEMORIES: Celtics w/D.B., Montreal Game, Seeing the Hulkster, Cowlippin, Halloween "B7," Night Ranger, August B, 19B7, skiing in N. Conway Feb. "B7." (maybe next time Lorri).
PET PEEVE: 1620 Restaurant.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out having a good time with friends.
AMBITION: Get through College, then get a real job.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Be number one golfer (right Dwight)
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The "SCOUT," D.B.'s yellow sneakers

WILLIAM A. LUZ
"Bill"

FAVORITE SAYING: I can't stand it!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: My Family and Friends, S.T., R.W., J.M., B.E., IG., K.C., K.M., Tracy P.
MEMORIES: Myrtle Beach Summer of "B7"; times spent with my cousins and friends.
PET PEEVE: To wake up early on weekend mornings.
AMBITION: To make Millions by the age of 30.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Go out with Tracy.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: My little brothers Ryan and Mark.

HOUR LY

FAVORITE SAYING: What's up man!!!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Joanna and Reginald Clark
ACTIVITIES: Wrestling and Basketball
MEMORIES: Summer Camp Of 19B6
PET PEEVE: People who spit
HAPPIEST WHEN: Came to U.S.A.
AMBITION: Being Rich
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Going On Trip
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Go to Hong Kong
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Three Stooges



HOUTH LY

FAVORITE SAYING: Oh . . . Man!!! . . . "Certainly"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: My Parents And Friends
ACTIVITIES: Lifting And Basketball
MEMORIES: When Taking Tests and Fire Alarms Ring
HAPPIEST WHEN: With My Close Friends
AMBITION: To Graduate From College
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Go to Visit Other Countries

LISA. A. LYDON

FAVORITE SAYING. Love isn't easy but it's worth any chance that needs to be taken.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom Dad family, KH GL PL LS RW BS DL EH RL MR TM MC KS MM
MEMORIES: 3/21/B6 19B4-B5 NY eve TWG TASWS MV
HAPPIEST WHEN: with people I love
AMBITION: to be happy, make millions
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank mom, dad say sorry GL
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: PL KH's laugh

JOHN R. LYNCH
"Lynchie"

FAVORITE SAYING: "SWEET," YOU'RE GONE.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: John F. Rick P. Chuck, Billy I. Katie U Pam P.
MEMORIES: boat accident, car accident 1, 2, summer of B7
PET PEEVE: no license, being on bottom
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends, with family
AMBITION: to be rich
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: pass history, thank Dad for always being there
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: school system, Billy M., JF, RP, "SPUDS."
ACTIVITIES: "THE PUMP"

DOUGLAS MACCAFERRI
"Doug," "Mac"

FAVORITE SAYING: BM, GL, What do you mean?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Kristen, Alli, Jen, Grim, Nedly, Dopey, Nash, Brenda, Mr. Coleman, Bec, Soccer team, and Family
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4 Captain 4, tennis 3, 4
MEMORIES: State Championship, Sept. 10, Condo parties, Vermont 'B6, Canada 'B7, Grad. parties, Jules parties, Springfield
PET PEEVE: Referees, Busy signals, Slow drivers, No blinkers, M/H/S/T
HAPPIEST WHEN: Playing Soccer, O/W/G/A/F
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Parents, G/S/B/S
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Grim's gluttonizing, Sue's neck, 5th period Chemistry, Nate's comments.

KIM MacDONALD
"Kimbo"

FAVORITE SAYING: Humana
FAVORITE PEOPLE: P.G., N.S., C.A.P. PEOPLE, J.W., G.H., L.A., K.S., A.M., A.D., S.G J.M., YOKO.
MEMORIES: Summer of "87"
PET PEEVE: People who go out with other people's boy friend (J.I)
HAPPIEST WHEN: Sleeping and out of school
AMBITION: To be a paramedic
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: N.S.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: C.C. Trying to sing

MELISSA ANN MacKENZIE
"Missy," "Meliss"

FAVORITE SAYING: We all need the clowns to make us smile. — Journey DUUDE!!!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom+Dad Scott+Mark Trace+and Sand CC Nate Soccer Girls Bud Boys KG TB KL RL RC SH JR+A MC SL MW BF LG MB MM the Harrigans GM BB PS PL JC JD Mrs C KM MARILYNNE+the Hamills +All the rest!!
MEMORIES: SummerB7 Champs — 5/22/B7/huh trace? Grad B7 — Archies — 6/6/B7 NT — Morton Park — The POINT- — O THOSE RAINY NIGHTS huh T S G+B — times w/ Munion Prom B7 Nelson Park huh dudes — The Turkey — MC 70-B5 All the Summer songs — WPIw/KG+KD — ChemLab w/KL — BAHAMAS MH/TA
PET PEEVE: Being burnt by Sand 4 PJ — huh trace saying goodbye When CC+JK fight N-D-L drunkdrivers
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Sand+Trace — singing in the Turkey wndbmfj out w/all the girls Beachin it! M S+T BF4
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank mom+dad 4 everything Thank the Harrigans 4 all they've done T/KR/DM/+HS/T KMA! Tell MH I still care/Say bye to Mary
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: B STRASSEL Shopping w/TC "Roogie" — LG

WILLIAM S. MacKIERNAN
"Bill"

FAVORITE QUOTE: Great People Are Ordinary People With Great Determination
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Kyra, Mark, Chris Scott, Suasso, Steve, Cycling Team
ACTIVITIES: Cycling, Ping Pong 3, 4
MEMORIES: 7/10/87 Getting rowdy at Soccer Games
PET PEEVE: Cold toilet Seats, Smokers
HAPPIEST WHEN: Racing, Avocet Reads 60
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Cocoa Puffs
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: 8uy a Car
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Suasso, Bugsy Cecil's Voice

SHAWN J. MacMILLAN

FAVORITE PEOPLE: MM, JM, IC, JL, JM, JK, Mad., Whit.
MEMORIES: 11th Grade chemistry (the worst!), July 9th, 1987.
PET PEEVE: phony people — people caught in the past (the 60's).
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/friends — listening to music, laughing
AM8ITION: To be a star
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: 8e more outgoing.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Vanessa's laugh.

ALLISON L. MacPHAIL
"Allie," "Al"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "I don't know where I'm going, but I sure know where I've been, Hanging on to the promises of yesterday." 8y; Whitesnake
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, AL, BS, ANC, RC, JC, Nat, PF, KL, CD, DS, KD, JL, JR
MEMORIES: Summer '87, 7/4/87, 8on Jovi, Ozzy, Tesla, New York '85, Caf. 6, Skating, 9/26/87, 11/7/87, Rockin-n-Rolling in the Ming Dynasty (huh, Hic?)
PET PEEVE: Mornings, slow drivers, two-faced, Coca-Cola people, Lies
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends, at concerts, have money
AM8ITION: To be rich and happy
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Papsi, sleep, Reese's Peanut butter cups, metal music, dark chocolate
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Thank my parents

BRIAN K. MacPHERSON

JEFFREY C. MADEIRAS
"Jeff"

FAVORITE QUOTE: We're born to live and then to die and we've got to do it alone, each in his own way, and I guess that's why we ought to love those people who deserve it like there's no tomorrow,. cause when you get right down to it, there isn't — L.S.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, ML, RB, DS, KW, MM, BM, SS, MB, Loranger Family, Coach Follette, Football and Wrestling teams, Esta Rd. Crew, 8randy
ACTIVITIES: Football 1, 2, 3, 4; Wrestling 3, 4
MEMORIES: EA, 9/31/85, 12/6/86, winning Wrestling tournament, Late Night Boston w/ML, 9/12/86, RICHS Late Night HO JO's, Martha's Vineyard, Harly Buyer Nana, all the Pats games, TH's *close* party — right Schlick, Summer of 85, "Triumph"
PET PEEVE: Losing, liars, snobs, cliques, Mondays
HAPPIEST WHEN: dealing w/sports, things go well
AMBITION: To cover the Pats for the Pat. Ledger
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Mrs. Loranger's food, Bikinis
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Travel the world
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: 8eulah, Mr. Hatch, Mom

MICHAEL MAGNER
"Mags"

FAVORITE SAYING: She's Pretty Tuff.
ACTIVITIES: Wrestling 2,3,4; X-Country 3,4
MEMORIES: Brawl in X-Country; Skiing "87"; Dancin
PET PEEVE: Smokers and Metalheads
HAPPIEST WHEN: Telling my good jokes
AM8ITION: Wrestle in college and coach
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Wrestling
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Beat 8urba running
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Zanoni

MELISSA MAGNO
"May"

FAVORITE SAYING: Gus! and You goon!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: John,friends,and"Guy"
ACTIVITIES: John, music
MEMORIES: Junior and senior years and FTWJ
PET PEEVE: People with staring problems
HAPPIEST WHEN: With John and friends
AMBITION: To be an artist and to be happy
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Junk food, and John
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The squid being L.L.Cool'j.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Ma and Harold

MICHELLE MAGNO
"Moo," "Moohead," "Stevie"

FAVORITE SAYING: Please and I don't know.
ACTIVITIES: Jeff, sewing, music
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Vanessa, Jeff, GUY, Brook, June, Squid, John, bro-Mark, "JOKER."
PET PEEVE: People with staring disabilities, Jock's, and cliques
MEMORIES: Music Composer and Rock Fashion Designer.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Lobster
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Squid dancing to L.L. cool J, Jeff "Jiving."
MEMORIES: Terrorizing
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Get rich before graduation.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Not in school.

WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER MAGUIRE
"Billy," "Mugger Jr."

FAVORITE SAYING: SHUT UP, CLOWN
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY, JB, TC, BP, FP, CB, KO, CC, DB, LAUREN, LS, S.Ply. crew, BG, EG
MEMORIES: Mary Ellens, Times w/Lauren, DB, and crew. Times w/Jimmy, PINK FLOYD
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Jim and partying w/friends
PET PEEVE: Freaks, and AH's
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: G/B/W/L/N/O/F/A/G/T/E
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: BUTTS AND BROWN
AMBITION: Graduate, T/G/L/B

MICHELLE M. MAILLY

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Richie, DAVE*, Carol, Trace, Missy, Rachelle, Amy, Janine, Lori, Stacy, Diane, SH, AC, LG, KB, The Longphee Family
MEMORIES: 5/20/B6; Special times with Dave! Seaver's Field KB's House — Right TC!! Summer "86-87"; Clear Pond Beachin' It In The Turkey!; THE YORKER — DL!!! Buffalo But and Godzilla — Right Rach (ha, ha)
Keith's House — DL!! Times with Trace!
PET PEEVE: Friends who lie!! Backstabbers; A/G/T/D/W/W
HAPPIEST WHEN: WITH DAVE*!! w/my friends; healthy
AMBITION: To become successful; live a long healthy life
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: DAVE*, Roses; Chinese Food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: T/G/M/S/T — Right TC! Thank Mom and Dad M/L/T/D/O/T/B
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Missy's weak knees!!

DONNA MARIE MAINI
"Fikus"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Yes, there are two paths you can go by; but in the long run, there's still time to change the road you're on." — LED-ZEP
FAVORITE PEOPLE: J.P., K.R., A.C., J.M., R.M., J.M., S.P., A.C., K.L., S.E., L.H., J.M.
MEMORIES: See Rach's door, Summers of 'B5 and 'B6 w/A.C., Cujo, 1/B6 at R.M.'s 6/20/B6, 9/13/B6, S-Skip it — Ls, Summer of 'B7 w/K.R., 9/9/B7 w/"Cronies," "Never again, right 'leash?"
PET PEEVE: clamheads
HAPPIEST WHEN: With John; with friends
AMBITION: T/F/M/R/ M
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chocolate donuts
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Get my license
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Jen Marr noiseheads

DAVID M. MAJKA
"Maj," "Maj-ka"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Please"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Gordie, MS, JH, TL, SP, JP, BB, JB, TV, SS, SB, ML.
ACTIVITIES: Hockey 1, 2, 3
MEMORIES: Parties at Holmes's house, TRIP TO Austria
PET PEEVE: People who driver slower than me, people who drive faster than me!
HAPPIEST WHEN: SKIING
AMBITION: TO Be rich and live in a big house
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Domino's Pizza
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Make honor roll
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Gordie's driving

DAVID MALAGUTI
"Dave" or "Davey"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Family, Jocelyn, M.H., N.P.C.
MEMORIES: Times spent with Jocelyn, 9/21/B5, 12/31/B5, 5/16/B7, Summer of 85, 86, and B7.
PET PEEVE: Mondays, working on cars, and getting up early
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Jocelyn and not in school.
AMBITION: To be successful and wealthy, T/M/J/A/L/W/H/F
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pizza, Coca Cola, and Chinese food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Make Honor Roll

JASON P. MALONE

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Steve, Dave, Marc, Jimmy, Schultz, Soccer Team, PJ, C.E, D.S, S.R, J.K, T.Z, M/I, Family, sorry if I forgot you!
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4 Ice Hockey 1, 2, 4 Track 3
MEMORIES: Going crazy with Hazy, Dave, Skiing with Marc, Europe'B6, PJ, G/L/B/S/F, mall, MB State Champs'B6, new ones everyday
HAPPIEST WHEN: Having fun; playing soccer
AMBITION: TO BE SUCCESSFUL
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: G/L/I/S
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Wittaker

ANNMARIE C. MALOOF
"Ann," "Moof"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Oh and you're not"!! right Kim
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, David, Kim, Tanya W Gina V. Tanya B., Simpley's Crew, TL,MB,DF,FT,MB, AB,JC,GB,ND,CD,NJ, and all those special friends I forgot.
ACTIVITIES: Student Council 3, 4 DECA 4, Prom Committee 3, Yearbook 4, School Store 4; Homeroom Rep. 4, Student Service Worker 3, Teen Soyo Secretary 3, 4.
MEMORIES: NY B5,B6,B7 The boys next door right GV,SH,(B5), The boat ride to the Statue of Liberty GV,TB, Dunfey's TL,GV,LB, Detroit B7 Bahamas, "Oh and they weren't"GB,TW,TB. 3/B/B6 DS Washington,GV,TW Cotillion B6, Conventions GQ,The BMW right Kim!D/G. Summer of B7 (Kim) TL — LSW, all the times spent with Kim, Tanya W Gina and Tanya b. BVD'S, Tish right Dave!!
AMBITION: To become a Fashion Merchandiser
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pizza, DK
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: SDTLM!!! LTWOG!!!

MARC R. MANFREDI
"Fredi," "Stiffa"

FAVORITE SAYING: S/U/S/H, Clown, Whatever
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Jay, DM, JM, Nick, AM, Mac, JP, Buck, Rest of Soccer Team, Coach Coleman, and Mr. Karsarjan, Dancing crew, Neighborhood crew, Family, Everyone who Supported the soccer Team!!
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4, Wrestling 2, 3 Track 1
MEMORIES: Scavenger Hunt, Dancing "B7" Jamies B'Day, 19B6 State Champions, 1987 OCL Champs, Feb. 1, B7, Chicago concert, Beastie Boys Concert, New Hampshire "B7" Austria Trip "87"
PET PEEVE: Red Lights, People Who Bug You, tourists.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Causing Trouble, Playing Soccer; with FAMILY and FRIENDS
AMBITION: Get away from this school and get rich, open my own business.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Easy soccer practices, Sleeping, Nintendo, Beating Marshfield!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Make Honor Roll
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Grim, Ap's laugh, Zana

JEANNE M. MANION

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Matt, My family, The Hogan's, LP, ES, MD, TN, TB, KM, LK
MEMORIES: 9/26/B6,B7 1/1/B7, Christmas Eve(s), J/P, G/H/W/MH, C/L/P, C/A/T/G/C, All times spent w/MH
HAPPIEST WHEN: with the people I love (MH*, family, friends)
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: MH*, love, Chinese food
PET PEEVE: rumors, people who think they're too good for everyone
AMBITION: make my parents proud, to have a happy future with Matt, to always be loved, to be successful in whatever I do.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: tell the whole school to mind their own business
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Matt's mom, F/T/D/W/C

ROBERT L. MANSON
"Rob"

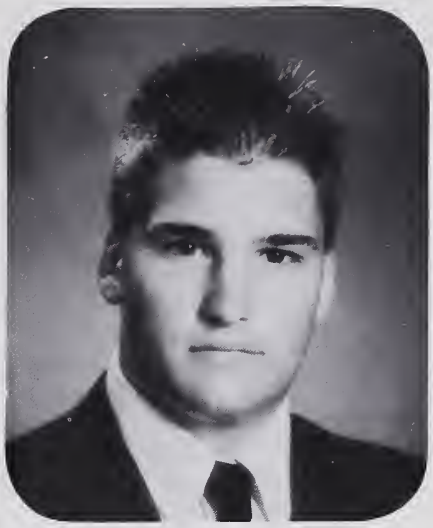
FAVORITE QUOTE: "Nothin' left to do but smile, smile, smile" — Bob Weir, "what a long strange trip it's been" — Grateful Dead
FAVORITE PEOPLE: D.G., L.R., J.D., L.F., J.N., and everyone else
MEMORIES: Hard rock cafe Manomet, concerts, parties, trips
PET PEEVE: snobs
HAPPIEST WHEN: hangin' out
AMBITION: to be a d.j., to run for president
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: the Grateful Dead
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: jocks

LAWRENCE R. MARINO
"Larry," "Ting," "Lar"

FAVORITE SAYING: Hey, What's 'appening?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Carol, Christoffersen's DT, KH, SB, JC, JB, KL, EL, ET, JS, LM, AD, AF, PD, MD, JC, AB, AF, and t/s/a/j/i/Band.
ACTIVITIES: Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Jazz 4 Sect. Ldr. 4, Hockey 2, 3, 4.
MEMORIES: Summer 'B5, 9/24/B6, 1/17/B7, Ski Trip w/Carol, KL, EL, JN; 5/1B/B7!!, Summer 'B7, Junior Prom, Sr. Dinner Dance with C.C., Band 'B7. W/C/H!
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out w/Carol, Eating out w/family, and with Senior Band Members.
AMBITION: To succeed at what I like to do best.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Prime Rib, Chinese Food, and M/D!!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mom and Dad for everything. Thanx guys you're the best!

JENNIFER-JOCELLYNN MICHELLE MARR
"Jenn"

FAV PEOPLE: Greg, Alicia, Kel, JennC, Chrystal, KelC, MarkP, MikeG, DM, RB, AC, KR, PS, CP, DONKA! DP, CS, and all the rest of my parting buddies!
ACTIVITIES: Drama 134, Select Vocal 34, Jobs for Bay State Grads, Yearbook 4
MEMORIES: Greg 3/25/B6, Stacy, pull over! right Dragonbreath? B/13/B6, The word around the beach is . . . the endless wkend CVGY NYC Chillen in the trash closet, Brookline, all those times at Poit's (Volleyball huh Kel C) BAKERS, Julie's party, The mug club right Adrianna? Quick Draw McLeash? BAILS Boneman, Alex, jump out the window. It's about 11:30, Butchie's, Jim Nastics, Orbit, MUGWOMAN!! The DD, Shut up already, will ya? Esta rd. again.
PET PEEVE: Prejudice, MUGMAN, people who can't stir, When Greg's far away, backstabbers.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: thank all my real friends for being there for me through that time
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Katie Ulmann, Bakers people who think they fool me with fake friendship



PAUL L. MARTINELLI

FAVORITE SAYING: What's up? So what are you trying to say?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family; Bud Boys; JK, AF, JL, Rohask Crew; JD; JP, JF, CC.
ACTIVITIES: Football 1, 2, 3,Capt. 4, Hockey 1, 2, 3; Bud Boys 1, 2, 3, 4
MEMORIES: Italy, Brazil, Scandinavia; Summer of B6, Condo B7.
PET PEEVE: Punks, Practical Jokes.
HAPPIEST WHEN: I have a lot of money and a full tank of gas!!!
AMBITION: To make a lot of money doing what I do best, Fly jets!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Food; T and A; F.G.!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Go to the moon, Thank parents for everything.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Gassett's feet; Brian Strassel's looks; Mitch's hair; Sully's knowledge.

KRISTIN MATTHEWS

FAVORITE SAYING: I don't think so!!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Todd, SM,KR,JA,JH,TM,JM,KC,AB,PP
ACTIVITIES: ART 1, 2, 3. DRAWING 1 and 2. J.F.B.S.G.
MEMORIES: Jr. Prom, "Eddie Was Here," Sct. Lgths.
PET PEEVE: Tourists, Arguments and Todd's what If's
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Toddley, Not working, shopping
AMBITION: To arrive on time.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Mexican food, R.P. Sundaes.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Turn Punk and T.O.W.B.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: T's Dinosaurs, J's Hair.

MICHAEL J. MAZALEWSKI
"Maz"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Yea right!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: my good friends; family
ACTIVITIES: NHS 3, 4; State Science Fair 1, 2, 3, Thomas A. Edison Award 2, 3; Youth Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 3, 4; Bowling 4; Bicycling; Model Congress 2; AFS 2, 3, 4, Treas. 3; SADD 2, 3; Who's Who: Trans. Sub-Comm.; Advisory Board to Select Carver Principal; Carver's 200th Anniversary Comm.
MEMORIES: "Plymouth's Finest"; Scavenger Hunt; stuck on Ply Beach at 2:30am; Jr Prom; St Maarten; "Pretty Boy"; Summer of B7' (where was home?), giving Scott a 52% in biology
PET PEEVE: people who just don't care
AMBITION: to own my "dream house"; to live a happy and successful life; to be an architect
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: avoiding homework; procrastinating
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mom and Dad for all they have done for me

TODD W. MacNAUGH
"Mac"

FAVORITE SAYING: Open my eyes to a new kind of way, Don't forget the good times that you saved, Are you feeling, feeling that way too, or am I just, Am I just the fool. Journey. P-Head!
ACTIVITIES: Football 1, 2, 3, capt. 4, Basketball 1, 2, 3, capt. 4, Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4.
MEMORIES: Mike's upstairs, The "fab four," SB B4, r/o/o/g/w/l, B7 Baseball, Florida, Times spent W/BM.
PET PEEVE: Sad people w/fine girlfriends, practice.
AMBITION: To be self-actualized.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Phony People.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY, Lauric(and family), Billy and all the rest.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: S/M/T/W/R/M, G/B/A/S/P.

MARK J. McCORMACK

FAVORITE PEOPLE: family, cycling friends
ACTIVITIES: cycling 2, 3, 4 hockey 2, 3
HAPPIEST WHEN: cycling
AMBITION: professional cycling career
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: lots of money
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Billy's house

STEPHEN M. McCRACKEN
"Crack"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Rhett, Haynes, Pokey, Tocci, Kerri, Soccer and Basketball teams, KL,JK,LG,MB,TB, KD,EP,JC,JP, mom, dad, Mandy, The Cavicchis', and everybody else.
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 1, 2, 3, Capt.4,Soccer 1, 2, 3
MEMORIES: California, Florida, June 11, 1986, Times w/Laura, July 3, 1987, Fab 4, Playing Pictionary at Joes' w/the Baby! T/A/S/W/L.
PET PEEVE: People who don't care, Reading English Books, and waking up!
HAPPIEST WHEN: Playing Hoop, out with friends and Kerri.
AMBITION: own a Mustang GT, Be successful at whatever I choose to do.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Seafood and Basketball
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Play in state championship soccer game. C/O/L,G/O/W/T/B.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Peter Lopes, Jon Raymond, and Garv's Driving Ability.

ROBERT J. McDONNELL
"Rob"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: T.F., D.S., D.W., M.U., P.J., R.W., M.G., D.F., B.G., and Family
ACTIVITIES: Hockey and Basketball
MEMORIES: Football and soccer Games '87, Summer '87
HAPPIEST WHEN: With T.F., Blashfitz
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Pass Italian, Drive C.C.'s Mustang
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The Dufe

JANINE M. McFADDEN

FAVORITE QUOTE: "There's the known. And there's the unknown and what separates the two is the door." — JM
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family and Relatives, SP, TM, RM, DM, MM, AC, CC, CG, KH, EM, Terri and Chris
MEMORIES: U2, Aerosmith, Boston, DLR, JRNY, March 14, 21, April 4, 22, May 16-87. 9-9 w/the cronies 11-1 upstairs PG?? bswf, Montreal 86
PET PEEVE: waiting.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Everyone is having a good time, out with friends. With Nick.
AMBITION: To be the happiest I can be and travel the world.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Ice-Cream, "Chick"
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Have fun on my 17 b-day
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: "Cronies," swb

KELLI A. McGOFF
"Fatty," "Frank"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Terri,SM, JH, BF, PP, JM, LC, and Everyone.
FAVORITE QUOTE: To find a rainbow, you must look beyond the rain.
MEMORIES: Hawaii "86" (CHAINS) M/P/P CS, MC, "85" "wanna leave" S/W/J, fair, "What do they think, it opens by itself" 10-31-87
AMBITION: to be on the Oprah Winfrey Show, go back to Hawaii
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: go see the Rocky Horror Picture Show
PET PEEVE: Mornings, The Dentist (right Terri)
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: "Hello, Hello" Terri, David Letterman, Hardy Boys and Nancy Drew, (Stacey's Alphabet)

LISA D. McGOURTHY
"Lisa D," "Litian," "Leese"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: family, Dory, Laurie, LB, CC, KN, CH, LH, AB, NM, JM, LP, JB, RT, Mo Beach Gang
MEMORIES: Times w/KN and DD, Shangrila, Kramers, Phils caddy, Joel, Virginia Beach, Candy cane, Waterview, Beastie Boys concert, S/A/B/R/D/D O/C/D rip! remember Laurie?, Summer of "85"
PET PEEVE: Losing people I care about
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends and family, Partyin!
AMBITION: To be Rich!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Italian food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Tell mom and Dad I love them and thanks.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Laurie, Arthur, and Cathi

HEATHER S. McKEE
"Heether"

FAVORITE QUOTE:". . . don't always take life so seriously, play the flute and dance and sing your song." — Howard Jones
FAVORITE SAYING: "Basically."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: family, kim, kathee, valerie, mike, shari, a.b., d.l, d.s., m.g., bono, h.j., p.y., j.q., l.j., i.h., f.n.
ACTIVITIES: AFS 2, 3, 4; Drama 3; SADD 3
MEMORIES: DD 84-B5; AFS bus stop, rotary picnic; the highway; thrifting w/kathee; P.Y. B7; fonda and the newmans; BOSTON!, oldies in the bomb
PET PEEVE: my name's not McGee!!!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: cheese doodles, root beer, and music
AMBITION: live long and prosper or be a nomad w/a.b.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: my parents

THOMAS G. G. McLACHLAN
"Glen"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "If you're going to regret it in the morning, sleep late!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Brian B.,family,Phil,D.C.,R.W., J.H.,M.M.,T.C.,S.H.,M.M.,S.F.,M.Y.,V.S.,and the rest.
ACTIVITIES: Diddles 3, 4
MEMORIES: Mr. Bronco, Montpelier, Bar Harbor, mud, "Oh those rainy nights," right T,S, and M? "Only remember the good," The camp, Friendly's, Musical genius, Thumbin' to Dux. w/Brian
PET PEEVE: Toyota and Nissan (trucks)?
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends, at point in Bronco, it's the weekend.
AMBITION: to be well off and live comfortably
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Jaguars and mud.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Play soccer.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Myrbeck's Toyota, Porter and Ralph

TAMMY L. McLEAVY
"Kitty"

FAVORITE SAYING: Never Say Goodbye, Say So Long Because Goodbye Means Forever.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Lisa,Julie,Tiffany,Cheryl Y.,Rita,CW, DT,CB,CB,TR,TR,JS,RS,RT,Rose and Vicki's Crew,Family
ACTIVITIES: Dance 1, 3, 4,Band drum major 1, 2, 3, 4,Primen 3, 4; Yearbook 4
MEMORIES: 3-11-87 NOT GUILTY! (right LP and CW!); Summer '87; Normandy Farms; *THE* Trash Can; "Say No To Drugs!" (JULES!); "The Mauler" (AB and JC!); Skate Palace; "Lakeview"; Typing class Virginia 'B7 — The Lochness (getting stuck up top! AB)
PET PEEVE: Phony People; People who don't use directionals; LIARS!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Go To Prom, be a cheerleader
HAPPIEST WHEN: Dancing, with friends
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Dancing,Music,Chinese Food,Feta Cheese
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Cheryl Yerkes;being called "Kitty"
AMBITION: to be happy,healthy,and successful

ERIN McMAHON

FAVORITE SAYING: "Talk to me"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: James Dixon, Family, TK, SA, JM, TB, LC, SN, etc. . . .
MEMORIES: G/H/O/T/W/T/S, times with Jimmy and Terry
PET PEEVE: Lies,rumors, people who don't use blinkers, snobs, arguing
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Jimmy, out partying, in my car, with my family at Christmas
AMBITION: To be happy and wealthy
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: S/W/J, chocolate
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Know what to write here
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Jimmy, TK, SA, driving fast, T/F/T/J/D/G/I/Y

SCOTT McPHERSON
"Mickey," "Mr. Suave"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: C.A., G.M., Maz, B.S., D.W., Rob, Z, Mrs. Whiting; Blondes; My Large Family
FAVORITE SAYING: I'm Good
ACTIVITIES: X-Country 1, 2, 3, Track 1, 2, 3; All Star; Student Advisory Committee 3, 4; Student Council Treasurer 4; "Eagle" Editor-in-Chief
MEMORIES: X-C; T+F; N. Ireland; U.S.S.R.; M.W.B; Grampa; Pam's Pepsi; 1/25/86; St. Martin; Bowling Orange Crush Sir!; "Ah-re-ohs"; Red Sox Night
PET PEEVE: Busy Signals; Freaks; #3
HAPPIEST WHEN: On top of a mountain; Eating
AMBITION: to boldly go where no man has gone before; To make a difference, no matter what I do
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pickles and Cole Slaw; Dual
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Win a race; Go to school THAT day; Follow the plot of "Electric Blue"
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: "My superiors"

DAVID W. McSTOWE
"Stewy"

FAVORITE SAYING: "All the leaves are brown and the sky is grey. I wish I was in L.A., California Dreamin on such a winter's day." — Beach Boys
FAVORITE PEOPLE: J.P. M.M. NICK, R.B. J.M. HAZY,M.W. K.K. TERI, K.G. TINA B., PC SOCCER TEAM, COACH COLEMAN.
ACTIVITIES: soccer 1, 3, Capt.4.
MEMORIES: 4/16/B5 PJ's thunderbird, Beastie Boys concert, Bos. ncert, 19B6 State Champions, 19B7 O.C.L. champions, 10/31/87 Scavenger Hunt Car Palace.
HAPPIEST WHEN: My car works, Causing trouble w/Jason and Hazy.
AMBITION: To own my own Business
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: T.B. Easy practices
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: C/T/S/D, H/S/W/T/B.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: John Holmes, Dave Whitaker

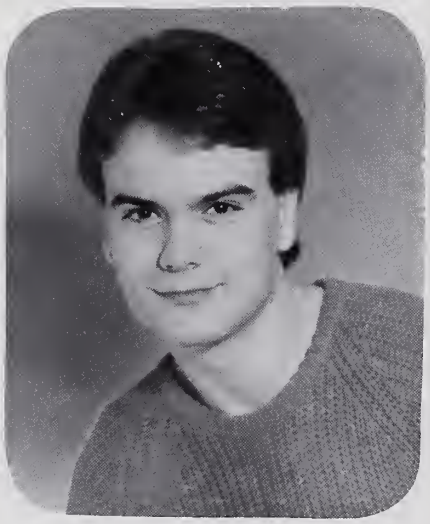
SUSAN A. McWADE
"Sue"

FAVORITE SAYING: "That's gay"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: BILLY, Mom, Dad, Alice, the Ma, Bill, Jason, Pam, John, Brian, C.P,L.G,A.S, and K.D
ACTIVITIES: Dance, Bodybuilding
MEMORIES: 9/11/86, 9/11/87, Camp Clark "86"
PET PEEVE: Jon's toes, eggs, burps, my nose, snobs, bent over rows, cockroaches and smelly-feet
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/BILLY, healthy, spending money
AMBITION: A successful career, to be happily married to . . . guess who???
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: BILLY, fruit, chocolate, daisies, clothes shopping, bodybuilding, sports, and LEGS!!!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: B/H/T/S/A/R/C/T/M/M
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Dad, Kimmy eating, The Ma and Kimmy, When Mom and Pam argue!!!

DAVID MEICHSNER

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Great spirits have always encountered violent opposition from mediocre minds" — Albert Einstein
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MC, SB, KD, MA, GP staff, BN, SM, KH, LR
ACTIVITIES: Drama 3, 4; Jazz 4
MEMORIES: SB Film Festival, BG, Boston, U2
PET PEEVE: Trendies, Teenyboppers
HAPPIEST WHEN: Jamming on blues with friends
AMBITION: Be head of MGM 3 yrs. out of college
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: The Beatles, Zeppelin, Cream
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Re-tune the piano to one note

PATRICIA MELLMAN



JORGE C. MENESES
"Carlos"

FAVORITE SAYING: Qual e a tua!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: family, L.G., E.F., M.M.,A.M.,P.C.,M.N.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer,windsurfing
MEMORIES: summer of 1987
PET PEEVE: druggies
HAPPIEST WHEN: not in school
AMBITION: to live in Europe or Brazil
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: American junk food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: play soccer for PNHS
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Laura speaking "Pig Latin"

TRACY L. MILLS
"Trace"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Know what I'm saying?"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Richie, family, Maggie, friends.
MEMORIES: Niagara Falls, 12/7/86, summer of 87' with Richie, Junior Prom.
PET PEEVE: Burlington.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Richie, family, friends.
AMBITION: To follow my dream.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Italian food
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Maggie.

JENNIFER MINAHAN
"Jenn," "Minna"

FAVORITE SAYING: NICE CLUE, SWEET
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Family, Shonee, C.W., J.K., Shaw Family, R and V Crew, Beach Crew 87, D.F., Champs Crew, Swibs Crew, D.B., M.G. and TEX.
MEMORIES: Pro 87, Champs 5/22/87 — right Lisa?
CJSS — right guys? times w/Shonee and Friends — All the times down the beach, TEX — Bri?, Mr. Coen.
PET PEEVE: Busy signals, nosey people,and waiting.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends.
AMBITION: To keep happy in life and make my parents proud.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food, SLEEP.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Save money.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Donny's laugh and Shonee's grades.

RACHELLE ANN MONIZ
"The Candy Girl"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "With you I've found the key to open any door" — Whitesnake
FAVORITE PEOPLE: My family, Kenny, Amy, Fikus, Guido, Janine, Kris, Kym, Michelle, Shell, Stace, Bry, Max, Mike, Mute, Rico, Riley, and Rufus
MEMORIES: 1/B6, Hudson; TW; The River; Cronies; Hanover; Gummybear; Passout; The Firebird; Royal blue; V Sisters; Hayden; Buffalo Butt and Godzilla — right Michelle? MWBAWAS; 3/14
PET PEEVE: Unreasonable people; dishonesty
HAPPIEST WHEN: with the crew or at the beach
AMBITION: To be wealthy and happy
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Finish the game — right Ken, Max, and Kym?
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Blonde guys; Jolt and Coca Cola
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Max Mattei

DAVID W. MOREY
"Dave"

FAVORITE SAYING: "No Way"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY, the N.P.C. Crew, MS
MEMORIES: 3/3, 7/5, 11/9, all the times w/MS
HAPPIEST WHEN: Partying with the Crew
AMBITION: To be rich and famous
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pizza
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Beat up JF and DM
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Tony, Peter, Duff, and N.P.C

MELLISSA ANN MORIARTY
"Missy," "Mugs"

FAVORITE SAYING: Awesome, Awesome, Awesome
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Frank, Kenny, Rene, Gus, Ilona, G.P., K.N., V.K., B.K., and family
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading 1, 2, 3
MEMORIES: Christmas Eve 'B6, California 'B7, U2 concert (right Val), October 'B7, the beginning W/Gus, the duck pond
PET PEEVE: Fake people, snobs, D.D.
HAPPIEST WHEN: I'm with family, Gus, and friends
AMBITION: To be happy and be the best I can be in life
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chocolate Chip Ice Cream
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Tell Mom and Dad that I love them, tell Rene thanks for being there when I needed a friend, tell Gus that I hope things will work out
FAVORITE QUOTE: Whenever you dream, you're holding the key. It opens the doors to let you be free

DON MORRIS
"Er Dahhn"

FAVORITE SAYING: I don't care about the clothes you wear it's the size of your heart not the length of your hair. S.T.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: The cool Dudes, Open minded people
ACTIVITIES: Drums, Art
MEMORIES: Turning cats inside out in the moonlight
PET PEEVE: Ignorance, Arrogance, Conceitedness, Carver
HAPPIEST WHEN: Playing with N.O.K.
AMBITION: Never wear a suit
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Beating up Gor
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Rob Purity Supreme
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Arguing with Colin G. in music

KELLY A. MORRIS

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Kevin, Christine, Dawn, Kristin, Brenda, DH, LA, KR, PR, SH, HL, SM, MD, AP, JF, MS, MH, MK
ACTIVITIES: Eagle Staff 4; Homeroom Rep. 4; Yearbook Rep. 4
MEMORIES: Summer '86, '87, Cruisin' in the Subaru, right Christine! Labor Day Weekend B7, The big chase, right Kristin and Tiffany! Cow tipping, Blaine Hair School, right Pat!
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends, spending money
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Tootsie Rolls, shopping
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: G/C/T/J/C/A/J/F
AMBITION: To get everything I want and be happy, travel.
PET PEEVE: When people try to trip others . . . guess who?

MARIE MORRIS
"Ree"

FAVORITE SAYING: Tough, Sweet, Bad, Cool
FAVORITE PEOPLE: M and D, Papa, Mike, Mel, Jen, EZ, GL, Lou!, RD, KO, TF, MD, LS, DM, JP, CS, AF, JL, GM, JM, CP, BC, BB, KT, JR, CM.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 3, BB 3-4, Track 3-4, Softball 2, Treasurer 1-3, Ski club 3-4, SADD 3-4.
MEMORIES: BP, BRY, Lavoie's, MAINE, Calif., Valentines Day B5' — Crazy For You!, Your Song, Cabin, Arizona, Colorado — skiing, New Years Eve B5', Concerts, Proms, fun times w/Mike, dating GP, BP Classes of B6', B7', and of course BB', I MISS Us!
PET PEEVE: Traffic, Busy signals, Arguing, Complainers, and slow drivers.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Papa, and skiing, w/friends!
AMBITION: To be happy, to run the marathon
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chocolate Chip Ice Cream
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: BWLM, AODM, Thank Mom and Dad Drapeau for everything, Tell MY Mom and Dad how much I Love them — You are the Best!

JULIE PATRICIA MORRISSEY
"Jules"

FAVORITE SAYING: Ya know. So Shoot me Alright. OKAAY!!! Oh, and you're not . . .
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY, Donna, Sandy, Jen, L.D., C.S., J.L., L.B., A.M., G.V., T.B., The Lunch Crew, and everyone I've had fun w/in the past four years.
ACTIVITIES: Softball 1, 2, 3, 4, and Jr./P/C.
MEMORIES: New Years "B5," Journey Concert, Jr. Prom, "COPS" right D.F. October-fest, BERMUDA, Senior Year. A/S/S/B5.
PET PEEVE: Slow drivers, chewing like a cow, and "BRIGHT LIGHTS, right guy's!"
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends and family, driving.
AMBITION: To be rich, successful, and extremely HAPPY.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food and "BLOW POPS"
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Say I LOVE YOU MOM-N-DAD, thanks for your support.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Jr. Turbo, D/A/S/Y.

ROBERT MUIR, III

FAVORITE PEOPLE: BLS, DL, DJA, RG, BEAN, RZ.
ACTIVITIES: basketball 1, 2.
MEMORIES: summer of '86, trips to Boston w/D.
PET PEEVE: grubs, hippies.
HAPPIEST WHEN: with BLS
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: make the honor roll.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: the nova.

JOHN MULLEN
"John"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: SD,TD,SG,LG,KS,JR,PR,JM,BB
MEMORIES: Suicidal tendencies, circle jerks, H. Front, bowling, pit, the haven, work
AMBITION: Get a job in law enforcement
PET PEEVE: Ignorance
HAPPIEST WHEN: Reading comics, at concerts, making money, in Boston, snowmobiling
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Comics, Metallica, Thrash, Judge Dredd
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Learn to play the guitar
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Ed's reaction to when Pete and I get the truck stuck

YOKO MURAKAMI
"Yoko"

ACTIVITIES: In Japan I participate in track.
HAPPIEST WHEN: When my parents allowed me to go to America.
MEMORIES: My last birthday.
AMBITION: To become a stewardess.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Tennis and skiing.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Get skinny!
PET PEEVE: Gossip.

SCOTT G. MURLEY
"Murl"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Upon us all a little rain must fall." Robert Plant (LED ZEPPELIN)
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom,Glen,Kerry,T.B,M.S,J.R C.C,C.M,A.F,S.F,M.P,and Andrea.
MEMORIES: Summer of B7 with Andy,The Murlman Crew (billiard buddies), Stevie Ray Vaughan and Van Halen concerts, Dad.
PET PEEVE: Back seat drivers,loud people,having no money,waiting,and broken guitar strings.
HAPPIEST WHEN: playing my guitar,listening to music,being with Andrea.
AMBITION: To be a successful musician,to have a beautiful wife,family,house and car and be happy.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: good music or art.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Let my family know how much they really mean to me.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Bruce Lee movies,J.F, Tony's dad.

AIMEE L. MURPHEE

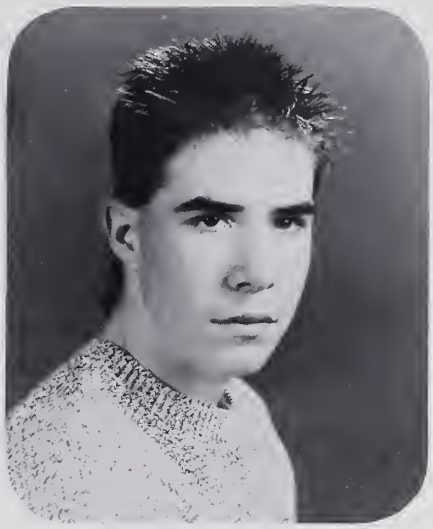
FAVORITE SAYING: Hi you'll
FAVORITE PEOPLE: PS, DD, KD, LM, FC, SM, RC, MT, JO, HB, RH, BH
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 1, 2, 3; Track 1, 2, 3
MEMORIES: Summer of 'B7; Feb. 16, 'B5; Jan. 1 '86; May 13, 'B5, Oct. 30 'B7.
PET PEEVE: Snobs, Going to physics
HAPPIEST WHEN: Having a good times with friends
AMBITION: Graduate, M/I/W/P/S; B/H/F/A/E; S/D/I/A/ — A/W/M/F/A/F; T/C/O/W/T/C/I/P/C.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: A.M., Mexican food

DAVID MURPHY
"Smurf"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Nice Kid"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Sisters, Jim, Kev, Tim, Mike, and Everyone.
ACTIVITIES: Wrestling 2,3,4.
MEMORIES: Thanks Gould, John's, T.W.K.M.
PET PEEVE: Metalheads, Roid Boys, Phony and Naive People, Relationships.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Lifting Weights, Dancing or just out.
AMBITION: To Own a Health Resort, Get Rid of Steroids.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Lifting, Dancing, Pasta.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: G.B.T.W.K.M. Get a Job.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Shmeg's Laugh, Worm, Jims Lats, Techniques, and Dancing — Right Jim.

JAMES H. MURPHY, JR.
"Jim"

FAVORITE SAYING: Onward and Upward
MEMORIES: Student 8ank Day, Rich's receiving dock, Chemlawn "87," M.N. in rear view mirror
PET PEEVE: Waiting in lines, spending my own money, doing homework
HAPPIEST WHEN: Making money, driving my car, having fun
AM8ITION: To be a millionaire by age thirty, to own my own business, to be the best at what I do
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Hershey's 8ars
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Winning



KARL J. MURPHY
"Murph"

FAVORITE SAYING: N/M/T/T
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Friends, Maybe T.L.
ACTIVITIES: Hockey
MEMORIES: Easter "86"
PET PEEVE: Skateboarders and punks
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/friends, family
AM8ITION: To fly
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Fruit and vegetables
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Make the honor roll
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Ugly girls who think they're good looking.

LAUREN KATHLEEN MURPHY

FAVORITE SAYING: What was that?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Michelle MS, DC, T8, DB, GT, JJC, AB, AM
ACTIVITIES: Model Un 4
MEMORIES: Florida 85-86, 8ahamas 87, Proms 86-87 Summer of 86, NYC
PET PEEVE: People who are always right
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends
AMBITION: Becoming a Lawyer
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Stay out all night
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The expectations of teachers

MIKE J. MURPHY
"Murph"

MEMORIES: Winter of "87" Feb 25, The car that was in the ditch
FAVORITE PEOPLE: T.D. M.F. D.F. S.M. J.M. S.L. J.R. M.R. R.8. R.M.
ACTIVITIES: Playing all kinds of sports
PET PEEVE: traffic, waiting in lines, doing something I don't want to do.
AM8ITION: To graduate and to fulfill my dreams in life.
HAPPIEST WHEN: playing basketball, being with my friends, spending time with my father.
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: play for the school basketball team.

PETER J. MURRAY, III
"Dude"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: TT, RW, 8N, JB, SL, SG, The Punks, Family, Ransom Crew, The Dudes.
PET PEEVE: Sports, fake dudes and punks, C.P.D., Red lights, Dodge Darts, 8usy signals.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Not in jail.
AM8ITION: To stay alive, to be rich, keep a job.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Own a nice car.
MEMORIES: Station wagon, EXP/ert, The Montego. The Novo, Brad's plant Episode, 4,5,6,/87 — huh Rick? the P.A. and Siren, every time I went to court, every concert, THE PARTY ZAYRES — right Rick and Brad? 2:00 am Hood ride down the highway — right Jeff, Killer, Gopher, Power lines.

PETER S. MYRBECK
"Merb," "Pete"

FAVORITE SAYING: don't, ho, whatya doin
FAVORITE PEOPLE: mom, Ness, relatives, CC/SM/JH SG/BW/JS/JB/tree, all friends, ya you too!
ACTIVITIES: tennis 3, 4. Prom Committee 3.
MEMORIES: summer, 4wheelin, concerts, 1-20-87, Nessfest 1-9, 10-31-87, S.B.W.D.O, Stowe, P.Beach.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/friends, dirpin, someone special any type of SKIING . . .
AMBITION: to die with the most toys, or just rich
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: pizza, money, ice cream
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: steal a house, travel, G/O/W/R/L, flip while skiing.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: S/D/S/A/F/G, CF, GF, Punks . . .

LAURA M. NAGLE
"Misty," "Eagle," "La"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Shut up and like it cuz I run U!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: LI, KO, PD, JS, CS, AO, SW, LL, BV, DV, Dick, Mr. Kiley, MOM, and Sean
ACTIVITIES: Student Council 1; Cheerleader 2,3; S.A.D.D. 3; SAC 3; Bloodmobile 3,4; Peer Counseling 3,4; Choir 1,2,3,4; Dance 1,2,3,4; P-C EAGLE 3,4
MEMORIES: Lori's Party 85,Chloe 85,Asking MM to the prom,Prom in N.Y.,Webster,Mothers Moments, Jewish Jeff's,Eddie Was Here,7/4/87,late nite swims at CB,good times w/Ash + Rye,Melanie,Double Dates W/LI,JH, + PD,9½ Weeks,FAWDV,All times w/Sean!
PET PEEVE: Rap music,rumors,summer school
HAPPIEST WHEN: my car is working, I'm w/friends
AMBITION: to be a psychologist or the next Dr.Ruth
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: HUGS, Pickles, and PD
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Listen to Sean(RED DAWN), GOADW/EJS,Tell Mom I LOVE HER,Have Money,Work at Sunoco
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Ms. Wells, Rob Manson and Ms. Randall, Jay Morrissey!

BRAD NELSON
"Milton Bradley James . . .," "Mad Brad," "Satan," "Worlock"

QUOTE: the saying; lyrics to "Ramble On"; Good God, pluck me.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: PETE, RICK, JEFF, SVEN, Dave, Dan, Mike, Steve, Jim, Craig, Chris, Georigo's, people's parents, everyone I missed — sorry
MEMORIES: darby, power lines, The Party, the plant incident, me and Mettalica, song's for the day, helicopters, the Montego RIP, the Silver Bullet — RIP, the EXP/ert, Saint, SRV, Still waters with Steve, the night at the bluffs — why me.
PET PEEVE: Zeph, Rick's tires, totaled cars, stupidity.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Georgio's, eleven women
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: tell Rick he's right, get my license when I was supposed to.

MICHAEL S. NERI
"Mike"

FAVORITE SAYING: Violence is not the answer, although it is a solution.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family
MEMORIES: She-Male Honey, Pella's house May 85
PET PEEVE: Lazy People
HAPPIEST WHEN: Making $
AMBITION: Own a Ferrari
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Honey Roasted Peanuts
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Beat J.M.'s Tracer in Nova
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Temporary employees

LONG P. NGUYEN
"Peter"

FAVORITE SAYING: What's up?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family,Dai,The Elliots,Cousins, Carlos,and you all know who you are
ACTIVITIES: Soccer and Lifting
MEMORIES: Summer of 79 and 81
PET PEEVE: Lying,Swearing,Stealing,Drugs and People Who Spit
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Friends,Cousins
AMBITION: To Graduate From College
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Wrestling for the Varsity Team and Wanted To Change My Age
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: School System.

CATHARINE NUNES
"Cath," "Nunesie," "Kibble"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Jon, Avrouge, The Crew
ACTIVITIES: Chorus 3, 4, SVE 1, 2, 3, 4 Colorguard 4
MEMORIES: Summer of 87, G, B, and S, Skyscraper, NYC, Party Spot, The barn
PET PEEVE: "The Dent"
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Jon and Avrouge
AMBITION: to ride in the Olympics
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: food, being with Jon
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Glen trying to be serious

BRETT O'BRIEN
"O'B," "Rimma"

FAVORITE SAYING: No gut's, No glory
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Brad, Klimmy, Dave, Rich, Janna, PJ, M.U, K.N, B.G, D.M, B.W, P.C, K.R, D.B, S.P
ACTIVITIES: Football 2, 3, 4
MEMORIES: 7/3/B7 "Park closes at nine boys" summers B5, B6, B7 Beep-Beep My Dad's Here!
"THE BOAT" "I can't" Halen B6 10/31/B7
PET PEEVE: People who drive IROC's, People with egos, progress reports, Punk's, student drivers
HAPPIEST WHEN: pay day, everything's going my way 2:20 bell rings, windsurfing, driving the GT
AMBITION: Fly Jets, Be my own boss, Be extremely rich and successful before I'm 25, own a house on the beach with a red convertible Ferrari in the garage.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Spending money, cold pizza for breakfast, sleeping to noon
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Make the honor roll see Brad get his license before he graduates
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The Freemans

JESSICA A. OBRIEN
"Jesso," "Bec," "ma"

FAVORITE SAYING: . . . isn't that special!
FAVORITE QUOTE: "Lean on me, when you're not strong, I'll be your friend, I'll help you carry on" CLUB NOUVEAU
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Lauren, Swib, Bec, Pam, Munchie, Jackie, MC, MA, DF, JVQ, SV, SF, PM, EB, LG, CD, LC, DB, MS, BS, DG, DP, CG, CV, Vinings, CW
MEMORIES: 7/3/86, T/W/I/S, Nov. 10-Jan. 11 (DC), Prom Court, Stephen, Kim Nickerson, Feb. Vac. 87, Times w/JQ, All w/ Sillys, Swib's Bashes, Bathroom talks w/Bec.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mom+Dad for all they've done.
PET PEEVE: Jealousy, Prejudice
HAPPIEST WHEN: Partying w/ the crew
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Papaya punch-right Sillys S/R/D.
GETS THE BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Bec — I mean Jess,Bec
AMBITION: To help people in need.

SEAN O'BRIEN

FAVORITE SAYING: What's up.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: M.R., J.W., S.L., B.P., E.J., D.M., S.B., D.O., S.C., Jack, D.V., D.L., D.E.
MEMORIES: You're right Scott, you can drive better than Dave.
PET PEEVE: Rap music
HAPPIEST WHEN: In Mrs. Whiting's History class.
AMBITION: To graduate, get rich, and retire.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Anything except school lunches.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Teach Dave how to drive.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The football team.

LAURA J. O'CONNOR
"Baura," "Lau"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Tara, Erin, Robin, Denny AB, EF, Grim, Dancing gang — The Guys, Em, (11,10,36), RW and gang, JO/LS and gang. Everyone else I love!!
FAVORITE QUOTE: "These are the times to remember, cuz they will not last forever . . ." Billy Joel
MEMORIES: Years w/Tara(MBF)*Mel* The hot tub, Era Summer B7 — AB Scav hunt (Grim, hee! Green Shutter!) Dancing w/ Gang, B7. My hips! Expectations are high! Prom*LJ* David L. Times w/Marty. Parties w/Erin — ha! AITRR — Amy!! The pig — Blue Caddy! 1/29/B7.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Weekends, Dancing w/Gang
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: TJPKGLHB! G*L* — ha!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Ma and Fa! Tara and me, Erin's hair, Robin's snork, Den's words, blue pig, Beating Prouty at Bowling! (ha), boxers, Phil and Holmsie modeling, Grim, my pictures.
PET PEEVE: Attitudes!! (SP) — right, Rob-Ker? JNEDA

GERALDINE ANN O'DONOVAN
"Gerry," "Gerry-Anne"

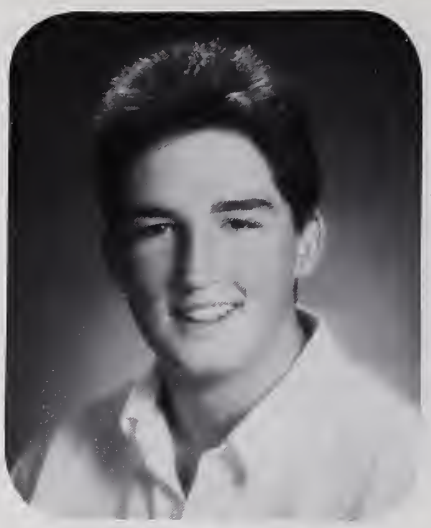
FAVORITE QUOTE: I think I'll write my congressman and tell him about some bill: The next time he catches somebody starting rumors shoot to kill!
MEMORIES: Feb. 'B5, Sept. '86, Summer 'B7
FAVORITE PEOPLE: David, Donna, Freddy, BF, LY, MM, AT, LK, TK, MB, LF, JS, JA, LB, HW
PET PEEVE: People who are afraid to have their own opinions!
AMBITION: To be happy
HAPPIEST WHEN: with family and friends
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: David, Donna, and Freddy when together
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank my parents for putting up with me!

AMY OHRENBERGER
"Aim," "Amy O"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: DW,DC,PK,BF,TS,BW,CA,LN,SB,KC,WO, RR,SH,JP,DW,SATU,JACKIE,CHIE,GT,YOKO,THE K's, THE C's,THE O's,FAMILY,ETC . . .
MEMORIES: Senior year, jr. prom, Maine, and everything else worth remembering!
PET PEEVE: Laker Fans!!!, Smoking
HAPPIEST WHEN: At a Celtics Game!!, with family and friends, and away from OB
AMBITION: To be the best I can be and to make my family proud.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Junk food
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Proposition 2½
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank all my teachers for all their help!! (thank you!!)

DAVID E. OLSEN
"Dave"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "So many faces in and out of my life, some will last, some were just for now and then. Life is a series of hellos and goodbyes, I'm afraid it's time for goodbye again." Billy Joel
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Karen, Julie and family, TP, TS, LL, NC, JM, JH, TM, MK, JF, BS, HS, Lob Hut Crew '86-87-88,' Car Crew '87-88.'
MEMORIES. Summer '84-86-87,' Reagan's First Term, Int'l. Relations '86-87,' 10-22-87, Behind Christy's 10-9-87.
AMBITION: "The American Dream — Personified."
PET PEEVE. Jocks, Ignorance, etc.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Not in school, working and making money.



DAVID P. O'ROURKE

FAVORITE PEOPLE: DS, AG, MR, CC, MD, KS, KP, SM, RR, EO, MS, JA FAMILY
MEMORIES: SUNOCO, Sunbird Inn For All Seasons, summer of '86
PET PEEVE: classes that haunt
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Rick Willdigg, 7th per. lunch
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: visiting old friends
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: fix up the sunbird
AMBITION: to graduate from college
HAPPIEST WHEN. with good friends

ERIC E. OSBORNE

FAVORITE SAYING: I K.I S H.T.T.L.T.A.A
FAVORITE PEOPLE: the gang, RF,GD,SE,JA,EH,CB,TR,JM
MEMORIES: Andover, the lunch table, Nelson Park
PET PEEVE: J.D.C.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Jamming, skating, creating
AMBITION. To get good
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Front, ST, Play a show
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: CTW, J's D, BB

WENDY E. OTTO

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mum, Dad, Kelly, Jon, Amy, Brynn, Jen, Molly, Shelli, Dayle, Amy B., Amy O., (Nikki and Cassie) Gram and gramp
MEMORIES: Florida — '85, Marshfield Fair and other times w/B.G., Stake-outs in the Comet, Rides w/A.D., Canoby Lake, Madonna, 12/18/86, Driving into the "Black Hole" w/S.H., Prom
PET PEEVE: Getting up early, rude customers, no money, working
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food, lots of sleep, Pizza Hut, spending money, shopping, Linda spaghetti
AMBITION. To never have to keep a steady job
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: H.F.A.T.P. — May '87

SATU ANNIKA PAAVOLA
"Paavo"

FAVORITE SAYING: I don't know!!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, My host family, Petska, Sanna
ACTIVITIES: A.F.S. 4, Drama 4, Music 4
MEMORIES: My year in the United States.
PET PEEVE: Amy
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Petska and Sanna
AMBITION. To be an actress
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Spending money!!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Speak perfect English.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Jackie from Brazil.

BROOK S. PACKARD
"Brooksin"

FAVORITE SAYING: What's up? So where ya from? No way!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: PP, SS, MC, MM, FC, MM, MM, VD, LT, A, DF, SM, AND FAMILY
MEMORIES: Triumph concert, SUMMER 86, CASUAL MALE
ACTIVITIES: Talking on the phone.
PET PEEVE: Snobs, cliques, people who stare, SIMPLY SPORTSWEAR!
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends, and family
AMBITION: to own a Ferrari
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pistachios, boofs, pizza.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: See Stevie Nicks
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: w/i/p/o/a/t/t/a/t

HEIDI A. PAGEL

TRACEY A. PALAVANCHI
"Trace," "Spanky"

FAVORITE QUOTE: Those crazy nights I do remember, in my youth, I do recall those were the best times most of all.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Phil*, family, J.D., N.B., S.H., M.M., D.F., B.S., M.S., B.C., K.H. Verre family
MEMORIES: Summer of 'B7; Junior Prom 5-16-B7 Phil* 3-20-B7; Halloween 'B7
PET PEEVE: undecided people
HAPPIEST WHEN: getting what I want
AMBITION: to make a lot of money
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: pizza
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: thank Mom and Dad
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Dee + Dum

JODIE A. PALUSEO
"Jo," "Tig"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mags, Steve, Lisa, Dawn, LS, PP, AO, Family, Mom Weber, Mom Watson, DF, SJ
ACTIVITIES: JV soccer 1,2,3; Tennis 3,4; Jr prom committee, Yearbook 4
MEMORIES: Friendly's parking lot w/Wats and Jonesie Bon Jovi 5/2/B7 and 7/29/B7. "BEACH GUYS!" right Mags, "86 JV JUNIORS!!" BR game
PET PEEVE: People stopping in the middle of the hall, being grounded
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Steve, hanging out w/friends
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: MAKE VARSITY SOCCER!!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Beeker, Oreo, Wats' driving, MY ROOM, Our soccer team — Wats Blaggie Back Pants, Mr. Farrell

PAMELA A. PARISE
"Blue Eyes"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: TI, MI, JH, MM, KU, KR, HP, BH, TP, JL.
ACTIVITIES: partying, dancing
MEMORIES: Cheryl Whynott's pool, Halloween "B6," Purity Supreme parking lot. Darby pond 10-22-B7.
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends, family, JH.
AMBITION: to be rich
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID:T/M/M/H/F/H/1-A/T/J/H/H/M/I/L/H
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: SM, RO, MO, JM, and CREW.
PET PEEVE: GOODBYES

TIMOTHY M. PARISE
"Chuck," "Bruno"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: KD, KV, LF, RB, CD, SK, SP, KU, JL, "THE CREW"
FAVORITE SAYING: liddle guuy
ACTIVITIES: wrestling 3, 4
MEMORIES: Katie's house, Cheryl Whynott's pool, Clear and Darby's parties
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends, partying
AMBITION: to succeed in life, T/K/A/F/H/P/A/T/M/T/F/O
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Kirk, Tim, Ken
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: "FOOD"
PET PEEVE: "SNOBS"

LISA M. PATCHETT

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Love puts a twinkle in your eye and a smile in your heart."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Rob, family, Tammy, Jo, HB, MB
ACTIVITIES: JV Softball 1, 2, Band 1, 2, 3; Yearbook staff 4; Homeroom Representative 4
MEMORIES: CISWR!; flag ftbl. B5; summer B6; NOVA Halloween B5/B6/B7; 10/22/B7; 3/11/B7 NOT GUILTY! Prom night; 3/13/B7; The Blue bomber.
PET PEEVE: Essays; snobs
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/ROB; shopping; on vacation
AMBITION: Happy, successful life.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Jo's Choc. chip cookies; French fries; money
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: get suspended
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Snitty; school rules

RICHARD S. PEERS, JR.

FAVORITE SAYING: Really! What's up?
MEMORIES: Def Jam 'B7
PET PEEVE: Flashing blue lights, Punks, Rockin' rollers
FAVORITE PEOPLE: JW TC JL KD AS AM CB KC JB MB KC DB JR TB JE, and my family
AMBITION: To be rich, famous, and successful
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Ice cream, pizza, Chinese food, and music, music, music!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Buy a Porsche or a BMW, Get kicked out of class, Thank my parents for all they have done for me
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Kim Duff, Mark B, Arin's driving skills, Chris C's driving, Curt B.

KIMBERLY A. PERKINS
"SH," "Kimber"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Kim Washington, Amy, Becki, Tammy, HL BS, Geoff, KP WT CS TW JM, Julie, MG Bob Dawn all the rest know who you are — Family
MEMORIES: 2-22-B7, volleyball camp — right Tammy? H-H-I-B7, California B7-BB, all times w-Kim W, all the times shopping w-Dawnlisa, L-W-B-D(IMUBD) October 17-B7 DOOT-DA-DOO.
PET PEEVE: FRED! Blue Lights! G-I-T-F-O-P
HAPPIEST WHEN: W-Family, out with friends, when the three musketeers ride (BD and AG)
AMBITION: to fulfill my life and make my mother and father proud.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Hot Sunny Beaches.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: thank everyone — Ma — for everything they've done for me. T-F-T-F-O, BC
GETS BIG KICK OUT OF: Tracey P, Dude, Gortz and Joe P Wayne — Scott Griffin.
FAVORITE QUOTE: A special friend consists of one soul that lives in two bodies.

PAMELA J. PERRAULT
"Flip"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "I simply love you more than I love life itself."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: LS, AG, JP, MW, SH, DA, HB, MS, JS, ND, LH, SM, MF, LC.
ACTIVITIES: VE 1, 2, 3, 4 MUN 3, 4 Yearbook 3, 4, Soccer 1, The Eagle 4.
MEMORIES: Bob concert, U2, etc., Joe Piscapo Night, Wally and Paula (butterscotch chunk?), JA's parties, snow aerobics, night boat, California, spaz sessions, MUN, all Bostons.
PET PEEVE: Ignorance
AMBITION: Be best journalist/editor possible, fame and fortune, beautiful husband and family.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Brian and Jamie, ND, Allison and Chris C.'s voice, J stores (right Laura?), Kelp stressing out, Church Lady.

RACHAEL ANN PERRY
"Rae," "Big Red"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "I'm young I'm wild, I'm free, I got the magic power of the music in me." — Triumph
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Sean, my family, Sean's family MW, DR, EL, BF, TS, MOB CREW
ACTIVITIES: Softball 1, Volleyball 3, SVE 2, 3, 4 Prom Committee, Yearbook Staff 4
MEMORIES: 11/24/B6, 2/17/B7, NYC B6 and B7 Spain B5, Summer B7, BA — 6/13/B7, U2 — 9/1B/B7
PET PEEVE: "Split it and back it, please"
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Sean, on vacation
AMBITION: to be successful with both job and family
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Sean, PIZZA — right Mom!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: do good my Jr. year, F/O/I/T/L/R/I/A/F
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: MW, TS, EL's laugh Sean's car

SUSAN PERRY

FAVORITE SAYING: Hey Ya'll!
ACTIVITIES: FBLA, FLC, Drama Club, Wavette Manager, Yearbook
MEMORIES: Florida B6, B7; Happening B6, B7; Summer B7
PET PEEVE: Braces
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Family and friends
AMBITION: to have a successful, happy life.

DAVID M. PERSONS
"Dave"

FAVORITE SAYING: "I don't think so"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: S.H./ C.S./ K.L./ R.R./ S.L/ J.L./ D/ T./ K.W./ L.L./ and the rest know who you are.
ACTIVITIES: Ceramics 1, 2, 3
MEMORIES: Summer of B7, B/T/T/P/T/W/T/W/C/G
PET PEEVE: Chuckie,Fudgies, and detentions.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Riding the Hurricane
AMBITION: To make a lot of money and be happy with life.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Q/S/W/I/H/T/C/ GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Shemb, Mark B. 79' T.A., and sophomores who think they're kool

SCOTT W. PETERSEN
"Heeb"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Oh Please," "I'd eat that," "Steamin"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MR,BZ,TC,BW,KH,FR, THE GANG, The Waterfront Crew! The C.S. Crew.
ACTIVITIES: Baseball Moto X, Hanging out down the Front.
MEMORIES: Blowing summer vacation, Lutquest B7 right Hack! Auto Shop, B.K., Cruising in the Spider, Steamin in Bergers Jeep
PET PEEVE: Nerds, Phony people, Blue lights, Tom's Boots, Slow drivers, Rumors
HAPPIEST WHEN: Getting what I want, Cruising around, Spending Money, Working on my car.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mom, Go Out With E.H., Beat Bisquits T.A.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mom's Analyzations, Clark's coordination, Shawn's stories, Berger + Howe, Auto, Math Class, Fred's Bought Friends, NADA Power!

CHERYL E. PIERCE

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Jamie,MM,SB,RL,BG,AG,TC,RP, and Family
MEMORIES: Talks w/TC, MM, Oct. 27, U-MASS,DC, The Beach, USSR
PET PEEVE: Shallow "Friends" and phony people
HAPPIEST WHEN: Dancing; being with Jamie
ACTIVITIES: Tap, Jazz, Ballet, Eagle 4, Primen 3; M.U.N. 3
AMBITION: To be successful and happy
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Dancing
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: thank Mom and Dad for everything, Thank Jamie for being there
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The BEAST, Wrestling

LORILYNN PIERCE
"Lori," "Midge"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "One love feeds the fire; one heart burns w/desire; one love — who's crying now?" — Journey
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Ced, gang, Dave, Shan, Beth, Teri, Kim, Doug, Deb, Scott, Larry, Ron
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: W/S, perfection, Cedarville Parties!!
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends, smiling, laughing, spending guys' money, walking along the canal
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: be a cheerleader, see Journey, be a model
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Shan High, Joe G., P.C.H.S., Dad Preaching
ACTIVITIES: (TNT) Basketball 1,2,3 Track 1,2,3; Volleyball 1,2,3; Chorus 1,2,3; Outreach 1,2,3; (P.C.) Chorus 4; Softball 4
MEMORIES: Summer of 'B5, Summer of 'B6, 3 a.m. walks (right Shan?), ½ days (right Doug) Skipping (right Joe?)
AMBITION: to be happy and successful at whatever I do

STACY A. PIERCE

FAVORITE QUOTE: You only live once, but if you live it up, once is enough!!!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Scott and his family/Janine/Kath/ Donna/Adriana/ Rach/Cheryl Barry/Fred/ Dennis/Papa Ginos Crew/Ply. Lifeguards/ DB/ Mom/Joe/ and Michael.
MEMORIES: California/Montreal/March 1, 19B6/Hedge Road/ Grade 10 with Sparky/ Craigville/Prom Nite/ Boston Concert/ 6-12 7-31 and 10-11, 19B7/ The Bronco/ Sept. 9 with the Cronies/ Aerosmith/Bahamas/ BSWJ . . .
HAPPIEST WHEN: Michael Stops Crying/SODOB/With SC
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Have fun on Janine's Birthday/Learn to drive the Mustang/Ride the ATC/GROPL/HMLTM/MLTSOOR/Meet TM!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: "COMBS"
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mom/Riggo (WIB)/Janine (WSB)/The Coen Household/CRASH/Michelle Rezendes!
PET PEEVE:Rumors!!/Being Woken Up (Right Joe??)/Penelope!!/Anita!!/Lazy people at Papas!

DENNIS M. PINTO, II
"Denny"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Nice . . ." "LEPPA"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Jimmy, Robin, Christain, Swib. Laura, Erin, JK, TT, MP, MG, PS, JO, JR, DM, SP, BS, NS, BD, HAK, BG, TM, DS, SR, MS, S.H.Buddies — Lisa Heather Ellen, The Viscariellos, AG
MEMORIES: Halloween; B6,w/Robin, B7, U-MASS, SBW/T, English W/Nate 3, 4, Canada B7,B4 summer W/Monica, B7' Summer W/Tony+Bill+HAK. C.C.T.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Jimmy, Sammy, Hak. Wilma(LA), Christain *2
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/Family, close Friends, W/Robin Out Illin' With The Crue
AMBITION: Disgustingly Rich, Snobby, and Conceited
PRIZES: Family, Close Elite Friends, Robin and times shared with her, MADISON, Nana Pinto
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID YET: MAKE MY MOTHER AND FATHER PROUD OF ME, I LOVE YOU!
PET PEEVE: Silver Lakers Huh HAK Drunken Drivers
FAVORITE QUOTE: "WE ALL PLAY THE GAME AND TAKE THE BAD WITH THE GOOD D.P., SINNERS SHALL REPENT AND THEIR DEFAULTS SHALL BE RECORDED" D.P.

DEBORAH M. POLLARD
"Debbie," "Doobie"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mark, Family, Nancy, Cappola's, L.A., M.D., K.B., L.L., J.W., R.M., K.B., R.F., T.C., N.C., J.T., M.S., D.W., E.S., B.G., C.G.
MEMORIES: 5/B/87, May 16, 19B7 (prom) through . . ., 6/14/B7 — B.A., A/T/Y/L/N/T/Nancy! ARKANSAS!!!
PET PEEVE: slow drivers,school, curfews.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Mark; w/friends, w/family; having money!
AMBITION: I/W/T/M/M and to live a long happy life!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Mark, choc. chip ice cream.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank mom and dad for everything!!!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: N/L/A/D/G/E/Y! W/M/M/H/P/F — He's so cute!!! J.T.'s Laugh.

CHERYL L. POWERS

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Family, Craig, AF, KR, LV, CS, LD, KA, SB, JK, TC, SH, LG, AS, DP, MW, MM, JS, MT, CW, Soccer Team
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 1, 2, 3 Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4 PP Football 4 Yearbook 4
MEMORIES: 4/17/B7, Junior Prom B7', Summer B7', Virginia W/Craig, Barnstable Fair, Florida B6', French class B6', Soccer Camp — Al's smoke bombs, DLF — right Chris? W/S/C/M/A/C, E/S/O/E/M/S/W/C, A/T/D/C/C/M
PET PEEVE: Liars, fighting, windy days, cold sores
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Craig, with friends
AMBITION: To live a healthy and happy life
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Craig, FOOD, Chocolate, money
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Christine Shea

STEVEN J. POWERS

FAVORITE QUOTE: All you need is Love — the Beatles
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Stephanie, BV, CF, BJ, RM, RK, LR, CS Boys
ACTIVITIES: Jammin, wrestling with Stephanie partying with the best of friends
PET PEEVE: Jocks, conformity, Bon Jovi
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Stephanie, jammin
AMBITION: Marry Stephanie, be successful through music
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: see Zeppelin in concert
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Guys trying to impress girls in gym.
MEMORIES: Christmas B6, Prom B7, Deep Purple, Rush
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Stephanie, Pizza

CHERIE J. PRICE

DAVID PROUT
"Sprout"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: R.B., J.M., R.A., K.H., T.M., E.M., D.R., C.J., P.E.
MEMORIES: Florida "B5"; 9/27/B6
PET PEEVE: "Punks"
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Speeding
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Jean; Rich and Tracey; Denise and Gramp; Daryl; Mike
HAPPIEST WHEN: Driving, Winning
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Tel Mom and CB Thanks Play School Sports; T/C/J/I/L/Y/ Beat R.B. at Tennis

JAMES PROUTY
"Jimmy"

FAVORITE SAYING: Don't be silly! I'd eater!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Soccer team, Cow Clan, Holmsie,CG,JS,MF,PS,CE,LO,RL
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4, Captain 4
MEMORIES: Ski trip to Austria. Soccer trip to Europe. Winning State champs.
PET PEEVE. Marshfield and S.L. Soccer teams. Girls with bad attitudes.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Soccer teams wins, w/friends, Skiing.
AMBITION: Survive 4 yrs. of coll. and Holmsie and I make millions from the RAICHLE ROAD RATS SKI CLUB.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Captain Crunchberry Cereal.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: G.N. w/the Cow Clan in the Prouty van.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Malone and Mcstowe.

LISA A. PROVOST

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Let's Wait Awhile." — SB. "I/N/O/T/I/O," (right Jeanne!)
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family*,JM,MH,TN,CW,TW, KC,TL,MR,CB,KR,SB*,Mrs.B.
MEMORIES: Times spent with Shawn*,4/15/B6,NY,6/20/B7, CLP,Concerts "87," 10/4/B6* "Salem State"
PET PEEVE: June 10, M/B/S/I/T/H,P/T/I/G/R,Death
HAPPIEST WHEN: Dancing,with friends and family,SB*.
AMBITION: Happy,Healthy,S/I/W/I/D,L/L/H/L/W/S.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Italian food,roses*,partying,hugs*.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: T/M/A/M/S,Thank Mom and Dad for everything!!! T/L/O.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: ME-SB,KC,Margaret's Mood's.

CHRISTA PYLANT
"Kringle," "Chitta"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Robin, Kim W, RUSS, MaryEllen, Buckwheat, Sue, Shawn, Gary, both families, Jen F Per 11, NikNak, Steph, JM,KA,BV,RW,TC, MS, BH,KC All the rest of my buddies.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Foxxy, RUSS, summer, money! sleep, food, SDR and R. CARWASHES
MEMORIES: CA, APRIL, Camp B5, Tony, 5-16-86, GB Labor D. WKND B6, H. Shows, WWS, "Chris just gave me a hug!" Times in the rabbit, S/B7 — The Search
FAVORITE SAYING: Can U relate?
PET PEEVE: worrying, winter, morning, death, H games, no cigs, lies, waiting, thread
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: RUSS, Foxxy, life, Robin and Chris, Dad and Kathy, bros, Buckwheat
FAVORITE QUOTE: Those crazy nights I do remember from my youth. I do recall those were the best times most of all . . . JOURNEY
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: take Foxfire 2 the top, MLTRW, get my license back in April, pass Alg. 2

KIM RAGAZZINI

FAVORITE SAYING: "Ya know?"
FAVORITE QUOTE: "It's all the same, only the names will change, everyday it seems we're wasted away."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, CC, KS, RK, AM, HP, LK, CW, GS, BH, MA, MH, PP, ER, WE, DT, CC.
MEMORIES: 12/30/B5, T/S/W/B, 5/30/86, 10/24/87, 11/4/B7 — 5:30, T/S/W/C.
PET PEEVE: Long Goodbyes, Broken Dreams, and Broken Hearts.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family, w/c/c, with friends.
AMBITION: To always be happy, to make the most out of life! and to be like Brenda White!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: B/W/C/A/P/W/M/F, J/B/W/C!!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: T/B/H/I/R/F, thank Mom and Dad, C/T/S/M/W/C, T/C/H/I/R/F!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: K/W/S/B, R/K/W/H/T, Alyssa when she gets mad at Nicole, (ks).

KAREN J. RANKIN
"Karie," "Looks"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: ALISON, CP, LV, CS, SB, KA, LD, LG, JK, TC, SH, KM, MM, BUD BOYS, JP, BP, AZZY, THE WOODS CREW, MY FAMILY, THE McCOSH FAMILY
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4, Capt. 4, Archbearer 3, Yearbook Staff, Homeroom Rep., Football 4
MEMORIES: All the times with Tom, Junior Prom 'B7, Barnstable Fair, "MASK," Bahamas, the cottage, Marshfield Fair — "DUKE"
PET PEEVE: K.P., traffic, drinking and driving, waiting, Alison's driving
HAPPIEST WHEN: out with my friends, sleeping
AMBITION: to be happy and successful in whatever I do
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Tootsie Rolls, Pizza, $
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: tell Tom one more time how much I love him, score a goal, W/B/P
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Alison's feet, Christine Shea (CLUTZ!)

SUSAN ELIZABETH REED

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom Dad Billy Scott MB LB MB TW DP GC PB Everyone else
FAVORITE PEOPLE: You only live once, so live your life to it's fullest while you're here
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading 1 captain
MEMORIES: Times w/MA SkiingB7 KC crew Trains! right Leeann Superbowl at Sullivan Stadium
PET PEEVE: Air heads Teabags Having no money Cliques Two faced people
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: LB TW Clark Kent
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: S/B/U O/M F/B food
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out with friends spending money
AMBITION: To go to Australia, Own a Jaguar
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: DM Save money

AMY REILLY
"Aim"

FAVORITE SAYING: "I don't know."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Dave, family, Clarks, DN, FS, WO, SH, RR, TZ, KS, CM, and ALL THE REST!
MEMORIES: Top of the World (7/26/B6), Dave's boat, (Z. Game — right Dave?), 1/3/B7, Junior Prom, NH, A REAL DRESS — right Fran?, H/W/T/B — right guys? summer of B6', A-M-Y — right Kari and Dave?
PET PEEVE: Heh? — right Dave?, girls who don't get the hint.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Dave.
AMBITION: be successful, get married.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: chocolate, M/P/S/W/D.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mom and Dad for everything.
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Dave's father.

LEE D. REILLY

FAVORITE SAYING: What's happening?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: RM, EP, RG, LF, JD, SP
MEMORIES: First day of school
PET PEEVE: Jocks, prejudice people
HAPPIEST WHEN: With my friends
AMBITION: To own my own business and be successful.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Be on the honor roll
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Rob Manson

JENNIFER L. REYNOLDS

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Joe, Maureen, Jim, Jay and Stevie
MEMORIES: Summer of 'B4
HAPPIEST WHEN: With J.A.M.
AMBITION: To be happy and healthy in life
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Candy
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Make the Honor roll
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The McGrath's Crew!

MICHELLE A. REZENDES
"Buckwheat," "Mush," "SMU"

FAVORITE SAYING: HOT, Hey you, For Real
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Christa, Tracey, Tanu, Owena, Dawn, Ferris, Lisa Lou, Gina, Heatmizer, TW
MEMORIES: VK's w/family, summer of B6, Jasmine + HOT, JFAG, FMACH, H.M., PHFC, M.M.
PET PEEVE: Moody People, People w/no sense of Humor
HAPPIEST WHEN: It's Payday
AMBITION: To try and figure how to write this
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Baby Food, Chinese Food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Drop out of Mr. Wade's English class
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Playing jokes on Tanya Webb, Christa trying to play my drum set, Tracey after 10 pm, Tying bags to tables, Christa's Mother's voice

RANDY REZENDES

FAVORITE QUOTE: "You only live one life, but if you live it right once is enough."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: My parents, family, Shawn, Heather, S.F., M.R, F.R., S.S., S.S., C.S., D.J., S.B., L.S., K.R., Robin, and Shawn's family.
ACTIVITIES: Football, 1 Baseball, 2
MEMORIES: BON JOVI, "B6" and "87," Weekend down the Cape "87," New Years Eve "B6," 9/30/B7, 10/2/B7, "BA BOOM" right S.S.
PET PEEVE: English, Cliques F/W/H
HAPPIEST WHEN: With that special person, when I have money, Out partying with friends.
AMBITION: To be successful, and have all of my dreams come true.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: S/T/N/W/T/S/P, thank Mom and Billy for everything — You're the best!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: "S.S.S," H.L. Burping, and Charlie

RITA M. REZENDES
"Ri"

FAVORITE SAYING: Our dreams are limited only by how far our thoughts will take us.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: mom, dad, Susan, Tiffany, Christine, Tammy ("Kitty"), Cheryl SM, MS, LP, JH, SS, RW, JC, AB, DP, AR, grandfather, family
MEMORIES: Burlington, VT, Underhill basketball game, Hoyts Pond, 10/24/B7, the highway race, right Spiff?, U2 concert, Millis, BOSTON, New York, summers of '86 and 'B7, bathroom talk huh Chris! (JL, DA), "the pool parties"
PET PEEVE: noise, waiting, traffic, liars
AMBITION: to fly
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Christine trying to drive a standard (the "Chaquita" — the brake, not the clutch!!!)
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: a challenge
ACTIVITIES: band 1, 2, 3, 4; band sec. 1; drama club 3, 4; softball 1, 2, 4

SHAWN M. RICHARDS

FAVORITE QUOTE: "There's nothing worth the wear of winning, but the laughter and love of friends."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Pj, Danny S, Tav, Crista, John O, Jeff C, Mike W.
ACTIVITIES: Track 1, 2, 3, 4; Football 1, 2, 3
MEMORIES: Family times, Operation A, Omlet runs with Pj, "Wrong car" right Dan, G/L/A/M right Pj
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends.
AMBITION: Go to college. Play college football.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank my parents for all their love and support.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Pj and Sandy, Crista's surveys, and John's jacket.

RICHARD P. RIELS
"Rich," "Press"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Get Paid," "Reality Sets In"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: GP, CR, CR, JR, AP, SH, GT, DM, KF, BF, DK, OP, RR, PW, BJ.
MEMORIES: "Summer B7," Laconia, SH, FZ, Friendly's
PET PEEVE: Fake muscle cars, phony riders.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Riding FZ, being with SH, "WORKING ON MARO"
AMBITION: Make a lot of money, and own many cars.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese Food, Coca Cola
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Lose a race to DP, Own a "64" 427 Vehe
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: BF and DK driving the Jeep, KF's Goat, GT and DM's fights, DP's Wheelies, BJ and PW's "Women Hunts," Dan's bike, SH's EYES

KELLY L. RIMKUNAS

FAVORITE QUOTE: You know it's love when he says he's never coming back to you and just when you think he's gone for good . . . he comes back 4-ever D.F.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Melissa, Dwayne, Lori, The Fortes Family, Adriana, Kristen and Michelle.
MEMORIES: Oct. 1, 1984 (Anniversary); July 3, 1987 w/Dwayne; Newport w/Dwayne; Dennisport "86"; camping out at my house w/the gang and watching 16 Candles; camping w/the Bud Boys in Cederville; New Years w/Kris and Jen in Boston, Dwayne 9-6-87.
PET PEEVE: Girls that intrude in other peoples' relationships — you know who you are. L.C.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Turch playing chef at my party.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Shopping w/Mom and cuddling w/Dwayne.
AMBITION: For me and Dwayne to always be together and happy. To move out of Plymouth and go to college.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Teddy Bears, roses.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Tell my grandpa I luv him.

KURT ROBER
"Mark"

FAVORITE SAYING: Bring it on.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Laura, T.B, K.M, M.R, M.V, E.P, D.P, C.C, C.S, R.P, T.M, M.S, J.B, B.C, T.K, And the North Plymouth crew.
ACTIVITIES: Boxing, Weightlifting, Wrestling, Making movies.
MEMORIES: Being with Laura, Mark Vernum's pool party.
PET PEEVE: Fighting with Laura, Fat girls.
HAPPIEST WHEN: N/F, with Laura, Being with friends.
AMBITION: To be a great actor and stuntman
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Italian, Chinese food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Be in a teenage body building comp.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Rusty's build, Evan's driving, Todd B, Laura's eyes

DAYLE D. ROBERTSON

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Jeff, Debbie, Mike, Janine, Wendy, Colleen, Laurel, Steve
ACTIVITIES: Mill Hill; Frostee Freeze
PET PEEVE: Snobs
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Jeff
AMBITION: To own a fancy hotel and restaurant
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Greek pizza
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Tell mom, dad, and Terri I love them
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Jeff's "wanna buy some"

MICHAEL D. ROBILLARD
"Mike"

MEMORIES: Aerosmith concert 10/30/87, Rush concert 11/7/87, Halloween 87, Summer of 87, Finland 86.
PET PEEVE: Homework, tourists.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Skiing, with friends, not working, with family.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: J.D., S.D., D.P., F.R., C.C., D.W., M.M., and family.
AMBITION: To be a success.
ACTIVITIES: Skiing, weightlifting.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Food, cars, skiing, sleeping
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Buy a fast car.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Racing cars.
FAVORITE QUOTE: "And as we wind on down on the road, our shadows taller than our soul, there walks a lady we all know, who shines white light and wants to show, how everything still turns to gold, and if you listen very hard the tune will come to at last, when all are one and one is all, to be a rock and not to roll." Led Zeppelin

LAURIE A. ROGERS
"Litian," "Bifa," "Ladi B."

FAVORITE SAYING: What?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom,Dad,Danny,Larry,Lisa, D.D.,T.C.,L.B.,A.C.,K.C.,E.M.,K.N.
MEMORIES: Summer of '85; Shangrila; Lisa opened the closet; The Pit; Waterview; Nov. 7 room 228; Phil's Cadillac; The ice-cube patches; The Cliff party; thornbushes; Back in Black video; F/B/H/D's; RIP . . .
PET PEEVE: Having no gas and no money to buy any.
HAPPIEST WHEN: I'm with Larry; Doing my own thing.
AMBITION: To own a Hot Pink 69 Stingray.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Tell my mom and dad how much I love them, and thanks.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Lisa McGourthy
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: pizza and root beer

FRANK K. RAMAGNOLO

VERONICA ROONEY
"Ronnie"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Every day should be passed as if it were to be our last"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family,Steve,Andrea,LH,C8,EF, SI,TS,GG,MG, MRPoit,MG,MG, G,JS,AO,M8,MC, SK PR,JR, XCTEAM, MS,Hannons.
ACTIVITIES: 8asketball1234,Track3,XC4,Ybook4
MEMORIES: Fishing/Chinese — Mr.P — driving F150, pizzaw/K and Mr. P/ SUMMER'87/ 1620/ Barnstable fair (Greg?)/ PROM — J.R. (Lorri?)/ Uxbridge/ Hailstorm/ the BEAST — Amy?/ CB-BM"she's in your house!"/ Windsurfing w/ M,K,S Halloween'87/ "do you read me Rooney?" are you twins?
PET PEEVE: DRY PLACE(Karen?)WBWTTAB
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Italianfood and b./M&M's S.Winwood/days off/running
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: MIKE MAGNER
HAPPIEST WHEN: LAUGHING/doing what I want
AMBITION: happinesshealthewealth and FORDTRUCK F350/and gold JAGUAR,rright Elisha? realgold
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: GOWMP8IASH?

SARA ROSE
"Hillary," "Sa," "Puss"

FAVORITE SAYING: Wake up and smell the coffee
FAVORITE PEOPLE: RG, JW, BT, AT, WB, DG, BG, BD, JT, KS, MUM, P,T,D,L
MEMORIES: Summer of '87,' 5/6/87, Donuts in the Fairmont, 8ig Oak David Bowie and Madonna concerts
PET PEEVE: Getting up early for school or work. Close-minded people.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Spending time with Rob, Bren, Jon, Squid, Dave, Wendy, and my family
AMBITION: To be a teacher (with some money)
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chocolate
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Drive the Mustang, P/S/8/A/P/H, Stay awake through History
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Wendy's violent side. Rob and Jon's driving technique, Allyson in gym class

PETER J. ROSSI
"P.J.," "Peige"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Jamie, Manfredies, Steve, Pat, 8rian, Jon, Sandy, Chrissy, Shawn, Shoes, Kerin, Derek, Dan, Scott
ACTIVITIES: Wrestling 1, 2, 3, 4; Student Council 4, Yearbook 1
MEMORIES: Aerosmith, Prom*, Park closes at 9:00 Yoking Dominos, Omelet runs with Shawn, Shores and I are cops now!!!
PET PEEVE: Term Papers, no gas, SLED DOGS!!!
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out with 8aizo and the other clowns, Greeks and Aardvarks!!
AMBITION: Own a restaurant
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: DO what Coulburn did with pudding pops!!
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Deardon's intelligence level and laugh, Malone, Coulburn, Shores and Fred K.

MICHAEL A. RUGGIERO
"Mike," "Ruge"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Seasons will change; you must move on, follow your dreams." — GTR
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Dan, Chris, Donnie, DO, 8V, RW, SP, RW, JC, JU, CN, Ma and Rich, M and K
ACTIVITIES: Wrestling 1, 2, 3, 4
MEMORIES: Summer '87, CS Boys, "Wayne," Aerosmith '87, Marshfield JV tournament, Weymouth??
PET PEEVE: Winter, ignorance, Steve G.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Playing guitar, sleeping
AMBITION: To be rich, get another car
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Italian food, RED TOOTHPICKS
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mom and Rich, Timmy, the "syndrome"
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Stay awake one full day of school, (right Mr. King, Mr. Souza, Mr. Taylor.)

SHERRY A. RUPRECHT

FAVORITE SAYING: "NICE 8UNS!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: PAULIE, Tina, Jim, Sue, Dan, Mark, Aida, and Mick
MEMORIES: 6/21/84, 8/21/84, OCTO8ER 31, 1987
PET PEEVE: followers
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Paulie and friends
AM8ITION: to be happy
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Hot Fudge Sundaes
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: show my true feelings
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Sue Freyermuth's driving "8USH!"

KATRINA LEE RUSSO
"Trina"

FAVORITE SAYING: What's up?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Patrick, Daron, Sandi, J.W., F.G., E.B., L.S., D.T., J.C., R.L., D.8., C.W., D.T., T.W., T.M.
MEMORIES: Summer 85-86, Aerosmith "86," Daron's suped up Volare. Stacy Johnson 7/4/86, Kim-n-John 5/1/87, Parties in Manomet and Gray's Beach. Bowling Alley. Times at Micajah Pond.
PET PEEVE: People who think they're better than others — snobs!
HAPPIEST WHEN: with my honey, Daron.
AM8ITION: To graduate and be successful!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Mexican, Chinese and Italian Food and Daron!
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: G/A/F/J/D

PAIGE ELIZABETH SABEAN
"Paigenick," "Maddie"

FAVORITE SAYING: What a dwebe!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Robyn, Becky, Kira, Maya, the drama gang, FF and F people
ACTIVITIES: Art Club 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 1, 2; AFS 2; Forensics 1; Yearbook Photographer 2, 3, 4; Archbearer 3; Drama Club 2, 3 — PR Dir., 4 — Pres.
MEMORIES: BG B6/B7, my 16th Birthday Party, WSS, YCTIWY, Halloween B7, Prom, Edgemere, Horse Shows w/Maya, Bowie, Huey, "The Hatch"
PET PEEVE: Underclassmen who walk too slow in the halls.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Riding
AMBITION: To be happy and successful
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Steve's ice cream bars (Right Becky)
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Tell Dad how much I love him.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The boys at my bus stop

GINA SACCHETTI

FAVORITE SAYING: "Whatever!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Bill, Diana, Steph.L, Kim.R, Jen,B, RT, CH, KS, KG, CW, SM, KH, MH, KB, CM, PP, SB, RD, CW, TI, McDonald's Crew.
MEMORIES: July 4, 19B6, W/A/M/H.
PET PEEVE: obscene phone calls, liars.
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends, with Bill.
AMBITION: To always be happy, to make the most out of life!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: "GUYS," dancing.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: T/B/W/J/A, T/K/P/A, T/H/S/W/A/H.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Kevin Smith, Diana, and nights at McDonald's, the twins.

LAURIEANN SAMPSON
"Laurie," "Lau"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Don't Let Our Love Fade Because Of What People Say"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Lisa,Scott,Jill,L-L-K Joy, S.C., N.B., L.G.,C.D., S.S., K.H., K.D., E.B., Bud Boys, Pit Crew, Swib's Crew, K.R., T.V.
ACTIVITIES: Cheerleading 2, 3, 4, Homeroom Rep. 4
MEMORIES: 4/5/86, 5/24/B6, 10/25/B6, Loon Mtn. — 12/26/B6, In Loving Memory 5/2/B7, 7/3/B7 and 7/4/B7 — Remember Lisa C., 7/9/B7 — Get it Lisa, 9/26/B7 and 10/3/B7 w/B.G., 10/22/B7 — Remember L — L-K Joy, 10/5/B7 w/S.M., Sue — "I lost it."
PET PEEVE: Fighting w/S.M., Two-Faced People.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Friends, Talking to B.G. and E.B.
AMBITION: To prove to my parents that I can graduate from High School, M.S.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Gum.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank S.M. for putting up with me!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Office Sim. Class — Right Lori G.

KIRA L. SANBONMATSU
"Cal"

FAVORITE SAYING: Hey you. Take off!; Fawlty Towers: I know . . . Basil!; Mad dog . . . mad dog!!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Wis, Bro Jo, Becky, Jenn, Cassi, Maya, Kirst, Shaun, Paige, Marty, Pam, Lisa, Paul, Lorri, John, Esther, Sharon, Richard, David Bowie, Ian McKellan, Dwight Evans.
ACTIVITIES: Drama 1, 2, 3, 4; Lit 3, 4
MEMORIES: LMS, Much Ado, T and D, Mockingbird, Adaptation, Forum, Manomet — Concentration, Park Plaza 4/3/B7, 6/20/87, Bowie, McKellan, Quebec
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: black, chocolate mousse, Mrs. Field's cookies, volleyball, pizza, French fries
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: get Esther to drink decaff
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Esther's laugh, Sharon's neener neener neener, nu-uh nu-uh, hello hello hello, applause applause applause

EUNICE D. SANTOS

FAVORITE SAYING: "Greater love has no man than this, that he lay down his life for a friend."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: My Family, WAB, J.V., M.S., J.M., M.D., D.P., K.R., G.V., D.S., K.H., All my friends!
MEMORIES: Summer of 'B5; 4/12/87; 7/2B/B7, right Jodie!?, G/H/W/M; S/F/B/P
PET PEEVE: Snobs, Stupid arguments, No money, C.G., Rumors
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends, Shopping
AMBITION: To own my own hair salon, and be happy
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank my Family, Save money
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: WAB singing; M.C.

JUDY P. SANTOS
"Jude"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "A real friend is one who walks in when the rest of the world walks out."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Bobby* Jen, Brynn, Kathy, J.T., L.L., K.G., A.S., C.P., R.P., Family, and all the rest — you know who you are.
MEMORIES: 4/30/B7, Times with Bobby, Cordage Park — Huh, Jen! B's games w/Brynn, THE BEACH — remember Jen?! S-F/w/j, Summer of B7'.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Bobby, with friends, out of school.
PET PEEVE: Busy signals, two-faced people, my alarm clock!!
AMBITION: To be successful in life and to be happy
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Go to Florida — huh, Brynn. Tell Bobby how much I care, thank mom and dad.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Bobby, Jen eating pizza, Brynn's long romances, Lori's laugh.

ANN M. SANTOSUOSSO

FAVORITE SAYING: "Nice clue," "You're so gay!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family,Gram,Tracey,Alice, Ralph,Pink,Kelly,Kerry,Stacey,Lynn,L.Z.,K.A., T.W.,J.D.,T.M.,J.K.,M.K.,J.F.,N.F.,Mr. Grant
ACTIVITIES: Track 1,2,3,4; Basketball 2,3,4.
MEMORIES: Florida 1986;Junior Olympics 1986: H/A/T right Tracey;Granola Bugs right K.A. and S.I.;G/T/T/D/T with Alice and Ralph;"The Point" right T,K and K; L/T/C/T with Stacey
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out with friends;Being with A and R,Having a winning season.
AMBITION: To be a successful private investigator.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food,Pizza
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank MOM
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Kerry's driving, "Ralph,"Stacey's voice.

JOHN J. SANTOSUOSSO
"Suosso"

FAVORITE SAYING: Thought so!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: JS, JP, ML, SB, MF, SG, CC, KP, BW, KR, KS, KL
ACTIVITIES: Basketball 1, 2 Water Skiing
MEMORIES: 1970-1988
PET PEEVE: People that think they're better than others
HAPPIEST WHEN: Being with my friends and family
AMBITION: to own BENETTON and be rich and successful
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Girls that wear G-string bathing suits
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank my mom
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Lavallee's car

THERESA SARACUSA

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Why can't this night go on forever?" — Journey
FAVORITE SAYING: "Party Animal!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MOM, DAD, BRIAN, KS, BW, BRIAN'S FAMILY, AO, SH, CA, RP, SF, JM, PK, DC, CC, JM, JM DOC, AS, KW, SG, EL, HF, LS, TC
MEMORIES: NOV. 14, 1986, Lady and the Tramp (Right Brian?), NH '87, Jr. Prom, Salisbury Beach
PET PEEVE: Guys w/baggy pants, people who don't know how to say thank you
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Brian, w/family, sleeping
AMBITION: To marry Brian, to be happy, and have lots of money
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pizza, mocha almond ice cream
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: win an argument w/mom, tell A.B. to eat with his mouth shut.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Steve G. trying to sing Brian's "chipmunk"

AIDA J. SARAIVA

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Life is far too important a thing to ever talk seriously about."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: *LARRY* Junior, The Grooms (mom and dad) Pam, David, Linsey, Cali-Jo, Barry, Tanya, Stacy, Siobhan, Sher. T.S. A.C. T.L. J.S. Peter
MEMORIES: 11/28/86 Summer of '87 Chem 86/87 (right Tammy)
PET PEEVE: not having a novel to read during study. Juniors' temper tantrums. Nelia — in the morn.
HAPPIEST WHEN: with LARRY s/t/w/L/f
AMBITION: t/m/L/G/a/t/b/s
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: thank mom and dad for everything t/N/t/g/u
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Peters' dates. Tanya — right before a test. shopping with LARRY

SCOTT SAVOY

DAWN SCAMMAN

FAVORITE QUOTE: "God grant me the serenity to accept the things I cannot change, the courage to change the things I can, and the wisdom to know the difference"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Gary, Dan, Ken, Sandy, Deb, D.W. K.S. J.F. and all the rest.
MEMORIES: Summer 84,86, W/A/W/G/D/S 10/25/86 11/14/86.
ACTIVITIES: Yearbook Staff, Jobs for Bay State Grads.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Gary!
AMBITION: To be happy, healthy, and to be successful in life.
PET PEEVE: TWO FACED PEOPLE!!!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Money, and Clothes.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Make the Honor Roll.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: M/B/W/H/D, and Haircuts (right Dan and Gary)

CHRIS F. SCHEMBRI
"Embryo"

FAVORITE SAYING: Yo! Tet De New!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Kristen, GL, DP, DP, JF, KP, AL, BC, WT, JP, ES
ACTIVITIES: Midnight beach runs, fishing
MEMORIES: Summer '86, D.P.'s B/S/A/DP! 40+Stryper
PET PEEVE: Embryo, Shem, tet, Chrissy
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Kristen cruising or w/da boys
AMBITION. Own my own business
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: N/O/O/K/Y
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Keep up with a Ferrari, be on time to school
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: DP (Fudgie's voice) boneheads

DANIEL F. SCHLECHT
"Dan"

ACTIVITIES: Football 1, 2; Hockey 2, 4; Club GQ!!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Sandra, R.B., J.M., J.K., T.K., Hazy, Butch, E.S. P.D.
MEMORIES: Verbal Warning, Red Oaks, Ubblitis B6' Fungi, Operation-A, Buggy — Crash!, Rainy Saturday B-K, right Rick?!, Souza's Nights, T.H.'s party, right Jeff?!!, 5/B/B7, 10/01/B4 — Summer B5', 11/21/86, ELLIS HAVEN!!!, right hon! All good times with Rick, Jeff, and Sandra
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Sandra, Playing Hockey, Out w/friends, getting new car!!!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank F.S. for 20 g's Make honor roll, Thank parents 4-everything.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Butch, P.J. Jeff's laugh, Todd's impressions. Snobs + cliques.

GARY SCHMELING

SUSAN L. SCHNEIDER
"Sue"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Don't let our love fade away, No matter what people say." — DH-VS.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Bob, Dawn, Stacie, Christine, EG, RR, SS, JM, PS, JP, KM, KC, RD, KC, SH, MM, BP, MD, LS, SD, CF, FAMILY.
MEMORIES: M/R/W/Bob, 10-4-B6, N.H.w/Christine, Summer of B5, CJSS remember guys? Tims w/SS and DS — A/T/G/T/S/W/BOB, I love you!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank my parents for everything they've done, T/B/G/H/M/I/L/H.
PET PEEVE: liars, backstabbers, 2-faced people.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Bob and Friends, having a good time, laughing, dancing.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Italian Food.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: All Bob's tickets, KM's accent, Eddie's Elbows, BG's truck and driving

DAWN SCHOBER

FAVORITE QUOTE: "You say I have everything Well I'm living on dreams and chains But I sing for the things money can't buy."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Maureen, KR, SH, HM, KL, AM, MC, DF, VA, JR, JW, CM, DT, TS, MN, LB, BG, BS, RB, MM, AW.
MEMORIES: Meeting the witch of Salem with DF, Cooking class and study with Sheila.
PET PEEVE: Snobs, two-faced people.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: B.T.S.O.O.J.D
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Sheila and Judy, Judy, Judy!

ARVILLA SCHOTT
"Ragdoll"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Nothing"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Chris, MS, SG, AB, BB, HF, TS
ACTIVITIES: Medical Careers Club 4
MEMORIES: May 15, 16, and 17; Junior Prom; 12/21/86; Summer of '87; 10/17/B7
PET PEEVE: Unreasonable parents; people who mismatch or clash their clothes
HAPPIEST WHEN: Alone with Chris
AMBITION: Be successful and happy with Chris
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chris; Chicken fingers; Mexican food
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Chris; driving; Ra's clothes and hair; SG in love

JEFFREY W. SCHULTZ
"Schultzie," "Maddog"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: JP, DM, DM, JM, DW, MM, JF, SB, JS, BW, RW, BF, BK, LG, KG, AP, MS, LC, MS, MS, M and D.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1, 2, 3, 4, Capt. 4
MEMORIES: November 86 State Tournament
PET PEEVE: Putting name on electric board in Caf.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends, playing soccer
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: BW, DW, DM, and PM

PAMELA SEALY
"Pam," "Pammy," "Sealy"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "I get by w/a little help from my friends" THE BEATLES
FAVORITE SAYING: Oh — and I don't?!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family Bec Swib Jess Lauren Dina Bud Boys Champ SF^2SV DF^2MA JQ EJ AD LF JK LG NB TP JM SS DP PM EB MW^2LS CS MG KG JA LC CD JD KM CG TL KD SH^2PB The MaCarthy's
ACTIVITIES: Summer 86, Swib's Bashes, Camp's House Daves's Parties, My Surprise Party, 12/14/86, The Pit, A/T/T/W/D, U2, A/T/L/T/W/T/G, "Party Mobile"
ACTIVITIES: Band 123 Volleyball 3
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: SHOES! ESPRIT and Guess? clothes
AMBITION: To find and marry Prince Charming!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: T/T/D/H/M/I/L/H, G/T/T/P
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Bec's faces, Champs laugh, BS MS DG, Doris and Jim Jim (right Swib)
PET PEEVE: People that stab me in the back!
HAPPIEST WHEN: I'm in love, Dancing, Partying w/the girls and the rest of the gang!

DANIEL P. SEAMAN
"Screaman"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "I must be traveling on now, there's too many places I've got to see" Freebird
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Almost everyone,including D.U.,C.C., M.R.,J.U.,D.O.,A.G.,C.S.CREW
MEMORIES: Uva's house,The Past
PET PEEVE: "THE SYNDROME,"no car
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Cereal,M L.,O.T.T
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: DON, Married people

SCOTT D. SEAMANS
"Scotty"

FAVORITE SAYING: Do you want a slap?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Debbie, Ma, Dad, TS, TS, JS, LT, VW, JW, DW, LW, BS, JS, SS, SS, MW, OW
ACTIVITIES: Basketball, swimming, fishing
MEMORIES: March 12, April 4, October 1986, the dock at Coopers, Muddies, Summers '86 and '87
PET PEEVE: Popular, loud, Phony people
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Debbie!!
AMBITION: To become a State Policeman, to marry Debbie!!!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Lobster, Chinese Food, and Hot Fudge Sundaes — with everything!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Make the honor roll
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Watching Debbie sneeze

KRISTIN C. SHAW
"Kris," "Shawzie," "Froggie"

FAVORITE QUOTE: I believe in fate and destination but so much of that lies in our own hands.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, AF, RB, SA, SD, KD, HW, SF, JL, MW, LT, KM, RC, Band, Chorus, SVE
ACTIVITIES: Band 1-4; SVE 3,4; Chorus 4 — V.P. Jazz 4
MEMORIES: Marina — summer '87, Skyscraper and straws; 7/16/87; 10/20/87; Spandex Question; Kingston McD's Italy '86; Virgin Is. '87; bus trips
MEMORIES: To be happy
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pizza; Talking on the phone
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Be serious!!!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The "BOOMMOBILE"; H.W.'s stories; Mrs. T.; Ms. McGrath
PET PEEVE: Judgmental people; Drum majors (sorry)

SHONEE SHAW

FAVORITE QUOTE: "You only live once, but if you live it right, once is enough."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Jenn, Lynn, LS, PS, JO, DB, LC, RS, MG, KR, KG, BS, BM, The Minahans, Bud Boys, MC, SS, BG, HL, SD, RR, TV, LF, LG, ES, TL, BK, LK, SM, and everyone else.
MEMORIES: Sum. 85, 86,87, Barnstable Fair 85-86 — w/Lynn+Kev, Nevada 87, CJSS — remember guys?, Mine + HL's shopping spree 10/10/86, Yrs.+ all the times w/Jenn, Times w/Lynn.
PET PEEVE: Headgames, not being able to talk, and goodbyes.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: T/G/B/T/W/J/D, Tell my parents "Thanks," Make the honor roll.
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/Jenn+My Friends, w/BS.
AMBITION: To graduate + hopefully be successful.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: French Fries+Green Extra gum
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: BUTTS, Mr. Mondeau's class, Jenn's song Y'Know — Shonee Baloney!

BARRY E. SHEA

CHRISTINE M. SHEA

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad and Family; Lori, Kelly, Cheryl, KR, AF, KA, LV, SB, SH, TC, MM, JK, RS, BF, LS, JP, MM, JM, CD, MT, TW, LG, PS Gang PG, CC, TN
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1,2, 3, Mgr. 4; Basketball 1; Eagle Staff 3,4, Editor 4; Yearbook Staff 4; S.A.D.D. 4; Football 4
MEMORIES: 17th B-Day — Thanks Guys!! Summer of 87' 'MASK!* Junior Prom — smoked ham; Barnstable Fair; Cruisin' in the Subaru — right Kel?! Threat Letter — Funny Guys! Al's smoke bombs; GINO — LAURA, OCW; Sitting in the snow, DLF — right Cheryl? DUKE* Kelly bashes! Serenading the neighbors — yeah Lori!! *DM*
PET PEEVE: Arguing, WAITING! work, LSF; P/W/T/T/I!
AMBITION: To be happy, rich, and successful
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chocolate; Ice Cream Sundaes
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mom and Dad for everything and tell them how much I love them!!
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends and family
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Cheryl Powers; Al's feet and driving; W/P/M/F/O/C/A/T! Lunch Bunch*

MARK V. SHERMAN
"Sherm"

FAVORITE SAYING: What's happening?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, YOUNGS, Lipkinds, Govonis, Smiths, SM, DH, WN, MW, JT, RB, SS, DW, DW, CC, PD, JR, JY, SF, RP, MM.
ACTIVITIES: BSA,Billiards, Swimming,Skiing.
MEMORIES: Colorado, Summer'87, The vineyard
AMBITION: To enjoy life, successfully.
PET PEEVE: Clicks(LG), Picking season.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: JG,DS,The MurlMan Crew.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Paint the "BAD RIDER."

TAMMY L. SHIDNER

FAVORITE SAYING: Swear to God! Guam
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Sara, PT, The T's, SI, KP, TL, GG, BV, BE, LL, KC and C, EF, The Guid. Office, Mr. D, Coach, PS, Mrs. G., "Matt Gortz"
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Give up! Stop Worrying! M/I/O/O/Z right Stac, M/I/D/B/H/B/H right Pete, B/A/H/T, P/V/M/S/Y. Make it home on time. Thank Mr. DaRosa for all his help.
MEMORIES: 6/7/86, New Year's Eve 86, Jr. Prom, The Cone DS, 5/29/87 Rugby team, Bryan Adams, U/Mass w/Kim, V-Ball Camp w/Kim, H/H/I P-K-S, 10/14/87 W/M/P/W/A, Summer 87, Beach w/Stac
PET PEEVE: "Goodbyes"
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: "Hugs"
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: J.P., Lauren N., What people say about Matt
HAPPIEST WHEN: Talking to my mom, laughing w/Matt playing V-Ball

JEFFREY SHOBERT
"Jeff"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Dave, R.G., Family
ACTIVITIES: Kung-Fu, Soccer
MEMORIES: Florida '85, Summer '87
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Friends
AMBITION: To be happy and successful
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Colin, Mike

JAMES L. SHORES
"Shorsey"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Cheryl,Family,Friends,SL,MW,DV
ACTIVITIES: Wrestling 1,2,3,4, Cross Country 2,3, Student Council Rep. 4
MEMORIES: Down Back, The Beast, U.F.wkend, Oct. 27 My Party, Morse's Class, U MASS, USSR
PET PEEVE: "c.m."
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Cheryl, Wrestling, w/Friends
AMBITION: To Succeed, To Own A Bar
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: C, Wrestling
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Play Football, T.O.C.M.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mike Magner's Jokes, C/wrestling

JEFFREY JOHN SHOREY
"Jeffy"

FAVORITE SAYING: club em like a harbor seal, nasty
FAVORITE PEOPLE: dave, adam, mike, kendra, shelli, amy, glenn, pauline, pam, jacie, nancy, ronnie, stacy, cilla, jen, mimi the love child, scum, mom, dad, kim and all the sullivans, primos and shoreys
MEMORIES: Quebec B7, fl. B6, the graveyard scene, new yrs. eve B6-B7 w/kris., shacking up w/adam, perving hojos, the "trip" of sep B6, the shop, the nightmare called freshman yr., FME, old sand rd, lunch w/kendra, al'a beach party, eh adam, skipping byrne w/kalli, tiltawhirl in the landau, the hotel "europa," and monec's pregnancy
PET PEEVE: frosted biddies in high heels and socka, lionel (anti-christ) richie, whitney houston, U2, and people who are into God in a heavy way
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: club jim like a harbor seal, say no to drugs, meet B.A.D., wuntrhokp
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: kendra's cooing, mike'a laugh, adam'a paranoias, shelli's freakin, amy'a complaining, pam'a spazin, the barr'a.

AARON SILVA

FAVORITE SAYING: S.T.S., Nuttin
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Markie B., RP, KD, TC, JL, RG, RM, DM, SR, CM, TA
MEMORIES: Def Jam '87, Marshians at McDonald's, Graphic Arts '87, D/B/G/S 10/31-11/1/87
PET PEEVE: Rocking rollers w/long hair
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/girlfriend, cutting at Marc's Aunt's house
AMBITION: To be rich and famous
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Not BK — right Marc?
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Richie Peers, Listening to Marc while drivig Gizmo

MICHAEL D. SILVA

MICHAEL J. SILVA
"Mike"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Those crazy nights I do remember in my youth, I do recall those were the best times most of all" JOURNEY
FAVORITE PEOPLE: The Bud Boys, Kathy Pat Eric Mark Champo Scott Kim JK LG PS LS LC JO SH TC JQ DB TP
MEMORIES: Times w/Kathy, Champs Parties, Dave's Parties, W/B/S/S/I/T/W(right Brian?) At the Drive In w/Dave, Journey Concert, Summer of B6-B7
PET PEEVE: Sundays, Mondays, Breakdancers
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/friends, U/T/I/O/A
AMBITION: to be happy!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: thank Mom and Dad for everything, Funnel!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Brian Strassel's Granada, Pat Eric Jack Mark, Tom'Brian and Dave's eating habits, Tom's truck and Lauren Crowell's Bug!

MARC C. SILVIA

NATHAN P. SLAWSKY
"Nate"

FAVORITE QUOTE: I had the time of my life . . . and I owe it all to you. D.D., B.D.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Bec, Macs, J and H, M and B, C and W, Brady, Bud Boys, J.K, Deb, Gpt. Guys, Mom and D.
MEMORIES: 12-8-86, 4-17-B7, Canada B7, going through customs, right Chris, Buddy's B7, 5 so. gr. st.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Christian G., Tom F.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: D-B
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Bec, at Gpt., Sleeping.
PET PEEVE: Hairy arms, Busy signals, Slow drivers, Alarm clocks, Headaches, Working
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: thank Mom

BETHANY SMITH
"Beth," "Bethicles," "Sarge"

FAVORITE QUOTE: Roses never fade, memories remain.
FAVORITE SAYING: What?, I don't know.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, AM, NM, RC, JC, PF, JJC, CD, KL, LL, DS, LV
MEMORIES: Summer '87, concerts, New York '85, Labor Day '87, skating, the "fence"
PET PEEVE: Slow drivers, waiting
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends
AMBITION: Win Megabucks, to travel
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Junior Mints, Pepsi
BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Nat, Hic's "Animal"

KEVIN D. SMITH
"Kev," "Snoopi," "Van"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "The gods you worship are steel, at the altar of Rock N Roll you kneel." B. Lawless
FAVORITE PEOPLE: GB, CW, MS, LS, LS, TS, BS, TB, DP, AC, SS, RK, CC, VD, DW, TL, JH, RO, IC, DJ, LL
MEMORIES: Going places w/GB, CW
PET PEEVE: N/E/A/A/D
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/I/F/U and friends, playing guitar
AMBITION: T/G/W — play arenas
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: My guitar and Amp
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Stay out of trouble
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: MS, GB, JA, AC

LAURA SMITH
"La, La"

FAVORITE QUOTE: We cannot discover new oceans unless we have the courage to lose sight of the shore.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: M.V., J.V., J.C., K.R., C.A., E.D., K.T., C.S., L.P., J.P., D.J.M., M.L., K.S. M.J., AND FAMILY!
ACTIVITIES: Track and X-Country
MEMORIES: JR. Prom, Woburn, — RIGHT CHERI'?? and January'84
PET PEEVE: Snobs, F/W/K.R.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Dancing
AMBITION: To be happy and to succeed in whatever life throws at me.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Lasagna
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Get a NEW car!!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The night I tried to follow a certain someone and they ended up following me. also — J.C.

MICHELLE C. SMITH
"Shelly," "Shell"

FAVORITE QUOTE: Some times in our lives, we all have pain, we all have sorrow, but if we are wise we know that there's always tomorrow.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: 'FAMILY* Doreen, Joh, Claire, DM, DVM, BD, TW, ES, JV, WAB, BS, MS, The Wades, The Triff Crew, KR, DP, SR, DP, BL, TW, Mumbles
MEMORIES: talks w/mom, in Main w/Reenie, times w/John, 6th period study "86," Mondeau's class 7/5/86, Summer of 86 and 87, 3/3/86, 1/1/87, 12/31/85, G/D/W/M, P/W/D, The Sheraton 10/31/87 — 4 a.m., all the years w/Reenie, special times w/Claire, being best friends w/mom, 3/3/86-9/87, 9/20/87 right CH?
PET PEEVE: Busy signals, curfews, snobs, liars
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/family and friends, not arguing with anyone I love.
AMBITION: To be a college graduate. To make my parents proud. To keep the "real" friends I have
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mom and Dad for all their love patience and understanding.
I LOVE YOU!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: CLAIRE HURLEY

LAURA A. SOULE
"Laurie"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Scott, S.P., C.B., S.L., D.S., J.O'D, Ceurvels, Mom and family.
ACTIVITIES: Wood 2,3, Architecture, Interior design.
MEMORIES: Highway 87 (SC, SL, DS,), Summer of 87,Oct.3,86, Crystal. Rich's crew. prom night.
PET PEEVE: Immature people, absent fathers.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Scott, Friends, not working.
AMBITION: To succeed as a good Interior decorator.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Scott, my car, cheese cake, ice cream.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Tell my Mom how much I love her, make the honor roll.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: T.K., Steve's lunch box and Suburban, S.C. and D.S.

SHARON SOWDON

MEMORIES: 3/1/86 ME+ROB; Dante Tiobe — huh Rach? TO KRYS — Court Rd=Good Times!!; Prom 87; SUNNY days; at the COTTAGE; My FIRST times skiing; Alpine Slide Summer! OUCH!; U2 Concert 87 2x's; Terry and Dusty 4eva, G.H.
FAVORITE SAYING: "I Love You."
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Rob and U2, "BONO doesn't dance he moves"; Driving w/my Father; Talking Cabbage Patch Kids; Fred+Norman$$; Mom — Turbo??; Beauty Fries!!
HAPPIEST WHEN: "I'm Always Happy!"
PET PEEVE: Waiting for the phone
FAVORITE PEOPLE: All my friends home in Winthrop — I Miss You; EVERYONE in Plymouth who helped me with EVERYTHING; EVERYBODY in the SALEM home; I'll miss you RACH; I miss you BOO; I LOVE YOU Rob 4eva, OxOx — you know what that is! — And most of all MOM and DAD! I LOVE YOU LOTS!!

LAURA CHRISTINE SQUILLANTE
"Squint," "Squilli," "Bob"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Wolf," "Hooky Jo," "Nice how . . ."
FAVORITE QUOTE: "If you love something, set it free, it it comes back to you it's yours, if it doesn't, it never was."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mum Family PP MW HB JP EF MS LH ND LJ MB SH DW CS LD JC MT MR.F DD SQUILEGOS
ACTIVITIES: Yearbook 3,Ed 4, Art club 3,4, Prom 3
MEMORIES: Concerts, sleepovers, opposites, SW, Bob W/A/D/A/U2/A/T/C, B/B, Where's Francis?, W/H/R/P, PY, Butterscotch Chunk, Cheese and Pepsi, Jim Baker, Wolf and Shong, Poster, cake, DMFdancing, "Mikey," TB, CHRISTINE! (GINO), Chairs — lunch 7, vacationsw/SQGOS, Yearbook, years W/HB, years w/DD, Duran, Sting
PET PEEVE: Slow people in hall, rainy days
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends and family
AMBITION: To be successful in whatever I do
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Peanutbutter cups, Wolves, D2
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: J/S/A/H/M/A/S, Pam — T/T/I T/W, Heather Stressing, Bob dancing, Chet, Spy, Bob G, Molly, HB and Jolt, My Mother and Conni

PHILIP F. STANLEY
"Phil," "Greedy"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "That was then, This is now."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, John, Holme's, Ralph, Bri, Glen, Laure,ND,TS,CG,JP,MS,RS,TK,SH,MM,COOL GUY'S
ACTIVITIES: Homeroom Rep 4
MEMORIES: Bar Harbor, Summer"B7," The Camp, ST, Girl Night's, NH Trip's, Greedy Night's, U2 conc. Nelson Park, Friendly's, Musical Genius Huh! GM
PET PEEVE: CW, And the memories.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Stang runs, out with the guys.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: John, Ralph, BLUES BROTHER'S, Pam's Fill, Prouty
AMBITION: To make it through College, own a red Porsche 911, Get a tolerance!!!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Pay back Mom and Dad and tell them I love them a lot.

BATHSHEBA M. STEPHENS
"Sheba"

FAVORITE SAYING: Oh my head!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: M.G.,C.C.,L.M.,M.H.,L.R.,L.K.,etc.
MEMORIES: Summer of "87" (Yesterdays)
PET PEEVE: Waiting
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Friends
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: B.S.O.C. (B.W.)
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Get to Yesterdays
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The saying "We be Jammin"
AMBITION: To get something from life

REBECCA L. STRASSEL
"Bec," "Becca," "Jessica"

FAVORITE QUOTE: I'll sacrifice tomorrow just to have you here today. Expose
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Pam, Swib, Jess, Lauren, Dina, JK, LG, NB, MS, CC, CS, JW, DP, PS, JM, LS, SH, CD, LC, MC, EH, Champ, Bud Boys, Charlene, JT
MEMORIES: Nights w/girls, BBB2, McWedding Bathroom talks w/Jess, Sat. mor. w/Swib, Mike 10-11-B5, 1-31-B7, My friendship w/Pam, McNimfo — LC Yrs. w/Char, The Silly's, JR, Parties at Swib's The Junior Prom w/Turch (ML and TS) I LUV U!!
FAVORITE SAYING: Well now . . . (see Jess)
PET PEEVE: Waiting — for Sealy (off course)
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Brett, Tell mom ILU
HAPPIEST WHEN: Partying w/the gang, w/the ones I love.
AMBITION: To graduate and own a Day care
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Swib doing Dorris and Jim Jim, Borgie

BRIAN STRASSEL

FAVORITE SAYING: "Oh my geek"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mike, Mitch, Dave, Sul, Paul, Champo's crew, Swib's crew, J.D., Mac, T.P.,J.K., L.G., N.B., S.H., T.C.,M.M.,Borg. Pat,Walker,Family
MEMORIES: all times with friends, Beating Tracey's Regal on M road; Gassetts Bashes
PET PEEVE: Punks,mornings, fakes
HAPPIEST WHEN: with people I like
AMBITION: To be healthy wealthy and wise; To own two orange Granadas
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: M/T/B/I/L/H, Tell Mom and Dad thanks and I love them
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Silva's voice, Gassett's car, Mitch's stupidity, Sully's hockey stories, Paul's laugh, Jill and Kathy, Cobretti, Slawsky

JENNIFER L. SUKANEK

FAVORITE QUOTE: The most wasted day of all is that on which you have not laughed.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: SCOTT, Dad, Colin, Sara, Mom, Family, St.Pierre Family and Nanny, Linda, Allison, Peggy, Jenai, Steph, and Friends
MEMORIES: Scott and those cute overalls, 72 JEEP, Camping B7, Boston Harbor, Hotel, "P"/I/W/J/W/S, Triumph B5/86, 75 Cordoba
PET PEEVE: One headlighted cars
HAPPIEST WHEN: Smiling with BOOPIE, Spending time with Colin, and being with friends.
AMBITION: To become an interior decorator.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: S.A.B., S'S. D.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Be on the TITANIC.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Sara and Zak, SCOTT'S TOYS, 510 WALL, Swibby in homeroom.

MARTI A. SULLIVAN
"Martianne," "Martian," "Frog," "Muffin"

FAVORITE QUOTE: If today will not, tomorrow may.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Any calls or mail?; Re-fill!!!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Dan, Mom, Christopher, Family, "The Girls," S.W., A.S., K.H., R.C., and ALL!
ACTIVITIES: NHS 3,4; LIT 3,4; Drama 2,3,4; SC 1,2 Cheerleading 1,2,3,4; MUN 3; Russia 4; Track 1,2; Chorus 1,2; Ski Club 2; Mathletes 1.
MEMORIES: Escapades w/Steph; Mr. Vose's science; Main 'B5; UPTOWN; Prouty 'B6; teriaki; X'mas 'B6, BC 'B7; Prom Night 'B7; Allen; Mum's CCD class; the point — right Pete; "Girls . . . I know"; 11/26,3/B6,7.
PET PEEVE: Pseudo-intellects; mood swings; caddy girls; curfew; mismatches; confusion; lack of faith
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/love and friendship; sleeping.
AMBITION: To Make It!!!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: R's T; hugs; rolos; lovin'
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: go back to Tantasqua; say — I love you all . . . thanks for everything!!!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Ditzoid Factors; "The Beautiful Ones"; "Life!".

MOLLY J. SULLIVAN
"Mol," "Moholly"

FAVORITE QUOTE: Life is only as good as you make it
FAVORITE PEOPLE: family, Al, Dan (my twin), Cath, RT, FS, WO, RS, HB, DH, DL, Spiff, KC, KP, LN, SS, RR2, DA, SH, AB, Def. not L.S.
ACTIVITIES: Tennis 2,3,4; AFS 2; For. Lang.3; Art Club 3,4
MEMORIES: Hangin' out w/CC — The P.H.'s(D and R and J) — HUWAAH! — The Psycho Summer — INXS — Boston w/D and C — Surfin' on the courts — Giggin' Chris — G/U/I/O/A — times with friends — Stoked about CA.
PET PEEVE: Those who scuff their feet,the phone
HAPPIEST WHEN: Around those I care about
AMBITION: CALIFORNIA — anything and everything
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: SoHo,theSUN,fruit
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Buy that AWESOME Bright blue JEEP
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Danielle's disease

JUDITH E. SWENSON
"Jude"

FAVORITE SAYING: Bummer
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Anthony, Kathy, Mark
ACTIVITIES: B.W.A.
MEMORIES: February 1B, 19B7
PET PEEVE: Some of Anthony's friends
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Anthony
AMBITION: To be happy
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Anthony
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Beat up Donna
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Life

KATHLEEN T. SWENSON
"Kathy"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Stay Gold"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Sean, Family, my "Roomies" friends, work
MEMORIES: The good times with Sean, My summers since 19B4 (especially "B7")
PET PEEVE: Snobby people, getting kicked out of the bathroom in the morning and jealous people!
HAPPIEST WHEN: Out with my friends and Sean.
AMBITION: Be happy and successful
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Eating out with my friends
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Date a guy from school
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Watching drunk people

LAUREN M. SWIRBALUS
"Swib," "Swibby"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "The only way to have a friend is to be one!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family JD Lauren Jess Dina Bec Pam Mark Champ Doug Scott Jack Dwayge Steve Bud Boys JK LG NB TP MG KL DP JM RR SS JS MB² LS CD LC CW BM TC MW HL LO Kimba LF
ACTIVITIES: Cal'B7,1/1/B7, 7/11/B6, Summer B5 and B6 Boston'B7, Doris and JimJim, The Sillys, F/W/M, A/T/T/W/D/L/J/B/P, All my parties, W/J/A/T/R, D/F/T/W/B/T/A, July 3rd'B7, Gonna Stop? McWedding W/C/R/J, P/M/R/P, Jr. Prom
PET PEEVE: Liars, W/Y/C/E/H/Y/F
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/The Gang, Everything is going well
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: HUGS! Smartfood — Right Lauren
AMBITION: To be successful and happy!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Tell Dad how much I miss him, Go see Heart w/LC RB JO'B, Thank Mom and Dad!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Bec's faces, LC'S nose when she laughs, Mark Skinny Doug Steve, W/H, Jesso's laugh, Dina, STRASSEL!

DOUGLAS E. SYER

FAVORITE SAYING: "School's out for summer . . . school's out forever"
ACTIVITIES: Etg, Slg, Gd, FFW, Wkg, Ftg, Gsd, Dvf and what not.
MEMORIES: Yammering the station, Manomet beach stairs, White Horse, 3rd and 4th July, 19B7, the fairs, Sean and his position, night games(esp. the close call) Vky killing Kny and the WH gks.
PET PEEVE: Rules 1 and 2, Chairs without book racks, dogfish, BL MUS, the nice eyes, gting pt to bd
HAPPIEST WHEN: Blashvitz w/f and Zeppelin
AMBITION: Live long, Stay young, FA Constantly, Party Hard, Pnd B forever, Sleep late, Make a lot of money, and Love every minute of it, twice.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Mawy and de good wd, bottle caps
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: FKAC, Make money, Find the toga party
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Stephen George, The Dufe, Chip Cretien, Wdy Hmred.

FRANCINE SYLVIA
"Frankie"

FAVORITE QUOTE: If u love something let it go, if it comes back to you it's yours, if not it was never yours to begin with.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Glenn, Mary, Cathy, Amy, Rocky, MS, DH, CC, LN, CP, DC, The rest know who you are!
MEMORIES: Jan 16 and 17 87 — Starlight motel!, Summer 86' (right Mary?), locked in trunk — Mary?, Prom 87', stuck in dress — right Amy? y/w/f/a — Roc? Senior-Fest, need a safety pin Amy? HERE KITTY-KITTY — Mary — Cathy!!
PET PEEVE: Mary's little pinches, seagulls — right Cathy? (MMA-ha-ha)
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Glenn and friends
AM8ITION: college, marry Glenn
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: chocolate — candy
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Tell Dad I love him and thank Mom for everything!

RE8ECCA TALBOT
"Becky," "Beckala," "Becca Tablet"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Peter, Kira, Paige, Marty, Gioia, Drama Gang.
MEMORIES: LMS, Forum, West Side, YCTIWY, Children's theater (Streets and Alleys and Simon Says), Plays in Boston, Metropolitan Museum, May 30-31, 87, Treasure Hunt Party, Cats on Halloween, Time at the Beach (esp. Aug. 3, '86), Time with P.X.W.F.C.
ACTIVITIES: Drama 1, 2, 3, 4 NHS 3, 4
AM8ITION: To be happy.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Any kind of ice cream.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Drama people, Esp. Miss F. and Mrs. Z. (love you all).
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Burn a comic book.

GIOIA M. TANGO

FAVORITE QUOTE: The best and most beautiful things in the world cannot be seen or even touched. They must be felt with the heart.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Nicole, Tyrone, KC, JL, JT, DT, TW, AO, RT, VD, LM, DW, 88, Al's crew and all the rest.
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1+2, AFS, HB riding
MEMORIES: The Mr2, Fiero, and Vette right Kim. The JH lawn, Let it rip, Wrong Way, and 360 right JL. 11/1/86, Summer of 87 w/B8. Beach w/88, JL, CC.
PET PEEVE: People who can't pronounce or spell my name correctly.
HAPPIEST WHEN: I am with my family and friends.
AM8ITION: To be successful in life an achieve all my goals.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Nacho's and Caramel Apples.
MOST EM8ARRASSING MOMENT: W/I/R/T/S/H/A/M/B/F/O/O/M/B
GET 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Vanessa's Laugh, and JL's Driving

JOANNE TAORMINA

MARY R. TAYLOR
"Frog," "Baby Do," "Yo-Yo"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Kenny, family, JH, PP, 8F, KM, DC, JS, JO, LO, Friends, Ms. Amado.
ACTIVITIES: Dance 4, Design 3, 4
MEMORIES: November 10, 1985; 8/T/8/O/F/W/B — January 9, 1986.
PE'I PEEVE: Hippie's broken bones!
HAPPIEST WHEN: being with you Kenny! Designing, Dancing
AM8ITION: To have my designs in a fashion show in Paris.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Lobster, Chinese food, and Kenny
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Hippie, Lucky

ROBERT R. TERRY

FAVORITE PEOPLE: JS, MF, CC, ML, TL, DV
ACTIVITIES: Cross Country 1; 8asketball 2,3,4; Baseball 1,2,3,4
MEMORIES: Summer of '87
PET PEEVE: Conceited people, nerds
HAPPIEST WHEN: Playing sports
AM8ITION: To get through college, find a good job and enjoy life.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Mexican food, pizza and ice cream
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Skip school and thank my parents.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Jeff Shultz and nerds.

CHERYL A. TESTA

DAVID L. THOMAS, II
"Two"

FAVORITE SAYING: In A Minute!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: F.R., C.M., L.S., K.R., M.R., J.B., D.P., R.R., Family Friends
MEMORIES: Summer of '87 down Cape, Feb. vacation 'B7 NYEVE 'B6
PET PEEVE: You can't do that with a '75
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends, weight lifting
AMBITION: Finish truck by May 'BB, study Law
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pizza, fast cars, big trucks, money
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Finish truck summer of 'B7
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: G.H. and J.L.

JAMES W. THOMAS
"Jim"

FAVORITE SAYING: Nice kid, gigging
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Dave, Kevin, Donny, D.S. M.U. R.W. D.C. D.F. M.M. R.W. B.M.
MEMORIES: Well we're here and you're here, O.K. we're out of here
PET PEEVE: Immature girls, punks, people who take things too seriously, right K.S.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Dancing, with friends
AMBITION: To be rich, live long, finally move
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Dancing, custard pie
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank mom and dad
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mike Magner's ideas Dave's smoke shows, the golden rules

JOANNE THOMAS
"Jojo"

FAVORITE SAYING: "I hate when that happens!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Michelle, Matt, Terry, CE, SG, LW, JW, DW, AW, ES, SG, KM, MM, DP, DS, Mr.S, SS, TL, CS, Karen
MEMORIES: Street signs — 10/31/B7; 10/10/87; Laughing sessions w/Matt; 11/4/B7 — S.L.; 10/2/B7; Marshfield Fair — "B5 and B7"; Summer of "87"
PET PEEVE: Busy signals, Backstabbers
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: T/M/H/I/R/F; thank my parents for everything — "thanks!! I love you!"
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends, getting along with everyone, no school
AMBITION: To be happy and successful at what I choose to do!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food, Skors, P.R.R.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Michelle's laugh, Matt's deep thoughts
FAVORITE QUOTE: "Live life as it comes, the time will never last. You must always live for tomorrow, but never forget the past."

LILLIAN MARIE THOMPSON
"Lil," "Lilly"

FAVORITE SAYING: Right!/I know. (right D.) Shoit say? (Per.4, Biology'B6)
FAVORITE QUOTE: While the right to talk may be the beginning of freedom, the necessity of listening is what makes that right important./I Corinthians 12:26/II Corinthians 5:13
FAVORITE PEOPLE: David/ Jim/ Peter/ Harold/ Jeff/ Doug/ JC/ Mel/ Matt/ April/ G.P./ D.C/ Y.G./ FAMILY/ etc.
MEMORIES: BG B6-B7/Rocky Point'B6/11-22-86/Drama/dimes/ Dr.L/ fire alarms 86-B7/ Charlie/ Mr. Monadnock B7/ Weird Al B7 /elbows/and more.
ACTIVITIES: Drama 2/3/4 GP 2/3/4
PET PEEVE: "cute"/The general attitudes of today's society.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/friends and CHRISTIANS
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: HUGS and SMILES
AMBITION: (see JE)/TFATWWD (RIGHT D.)
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: G.P./Monty Python/GD
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Get a note from Jimmy. (and) TELL APRIL I LOVE HER!

APRIL M. THORMAHLEN
"Suzy," "Amount"

FAVORITE SAYING: ACK, POOFT
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Generic, The Gang, Little Larry, D.S., J.S.
ACTIVITIES: Candy striper (500 hrs. so far)
MEMORIES: Sr. Dinner Dance (w/class of 'B7) The boat, Creative Writing, Driving w/Dad
HAPPIEST WHEN: With D.A.P.S.
AMBITION: To teach deaf and blind kids
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Ice cream, Pepsi
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Garett, John, Peter Clines, Matt and my driving

ALLYSON J. THORNTON
"Squid"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Apryl, B.T., Mom Tobin, M.C., SANTA, J.W., S.R., The Daallings', The Twins, Auntie Magno, The Bakers', B.P., P.P., W.B., G.D., The Swenson sisters, D.M., The Learys', The Peaceful Madiens, J.W., M.B., TRIPENDICULAR TRISH, L.S. "BAKE" + family.
MEMORIES: Summer of 85 + 86, 9/29/86, times w/Marc + friends, terrorizing, Als, concerts, Marthas, Vineyard, parties, "The BIG OAK," + working at Peaceful Madiens.
PET PEEVE: When kids wear hats half-way on their heads + having no money.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Apryl, Marc, friends, at Patriots football games, + at Alec and Thomas' games.
AMBITION: To ride a horse on the beach, TO PLAY FOOTBALL!!!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: See AC/DC, Led Zep, + Jethro Tull, in concert, and do a donut in the fairmont.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Vanessas' laugh, Johnathan, the fairmont, jocks hair style, Sara + Rob's relationship

JENNIFER S. TIBBETTS
"Jen," "Buddy," "Tidbits"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, KH, JM, CW, the KC's, KH, JW, MW, KM, people I work with, anyone else I forgot to mention like the band. (Sorry guys)
ACTIVITIES: Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Band secretary 4
MEMORIES: April vacation 87'; summer of 87'; T/S/W/N
PET PEEVE: Two faced people; homework
HAPPIEST WHEN: with family and friends
AMBITION: to be happy, healthy, and successful
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: thank Mom and Dad for all they've done for me; T/N/M/H/I/A/J
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Kristen at work

ROBYN TIFT

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Kevin, Jill, Kim, MO, KA, CH, CD, the Brady's, the Russell's, lunch table
MEMORIES: Modern Woman, Purple Hearts, concerts, parties, f-f fragles, SDRFBHWPD, Times w/AD, Times w/JK, Springfield+N.H. w/KR, choc. chip cookie day w/Shar, Z's w/JB, Winter '85, The Quest — Coll? Times spent w/family, Footloose w/Boodgie McTavish (ha,JB), Jill's back — hey KC?, behind PF O'Conner's
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: K's love, Bad company, having good times w/Jilly+Kimbo
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Make honor roll
PET PEEVE: PN's
HAPPIEST WHEN: GD (ha,KR),w/family,friends+Kevin
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Krissy A. just being herself!!

DAVID TORRANCE
"Day-Veee"

FAVORITE SAYING: Oh Clorissa?!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mark, Jeff, Adam, Pauline, Shell, Jen, Christy, Jeff M., Shari, Mim, Ivy, Kate Bush, Dawn Davenport and The Family
FAVORITE QUOTE: "Boot the grime of this world dear" — Smiths
MEMORIES: Summer 87, Montreal. The Civic, TAWDRY, Graveyard scene, The Lovely Queen City Hotel, N.H. The cows w/Jen, Days with Pauline, The ghost
HAPPIEST WHEN: In "The Gorgeous Trio."
PET PEEVE: Too many to list
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: being out late with the 3
AMBITION: to see everything I want to and finally be satisfied

JANET TOY

FAVORITE QUOTE: "If you love something, set it free. If it comes back it's yours. If it doesn't it was never meant to be."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: John (I LOVE YOU), BT, JT, EL, JL, MW, SG, PL, JM, TM, KW, CW, PP, Mom Lowrey (Thanks for everything), Dad
MEMORIES: 7/4/86, Summer "86," The field, "Pizza thief," Aerosmith '87, All my times with John, "Look at his eyebrows!" right Jill?, Our day off
PET PEEVE: Closed minded people, SC
HAPPIEST WHEN: With John, not sad
AMBITION: To be happy in whatever I do
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Lasagna, cheese cake
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: H.S.W.J.O.T.P.R.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Erika's laugh, "Wanna see something funny" right John?!

DOUGLAS W. TRASK
"Doug," "Dougie"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Well, ya know"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Band, LP, LM, CC, LM, GT, GL, GB, CY, KH, DW, SS, HG, LP, SP, TM, AB, JC, AF, TZ, AF, PM, AD, PW, JT
ACTIVITIES: Band 1,2,3,4; Jazz 4
MEMORIES: Junior Prom, Summer of 87, 10/31/87, Band Trips, ½ days w/L.P.
PET PEEVE: Girls who say they're fat but are skinny.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Family, Friends, and L.P.
AMBITION: To become successful in life.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Lasagna, Steak Tips
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mom and Dad for everything — thanx guys!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Lori's laugh

JENNIFER C. TURNBULL
"Jen"

FAVORITE SAYING: Are you serious?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Denis, Jeff and family, Auerbach's, J.H., G.T., J.H., J.W., J.S.
MEMORIES: Summer 'B7, 11/1/B6, Xmas 'B6, times w/foof and police, G.T.'s horses
PET PEEVE: jealousy, driving too fast
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends and family
AMBITION: to graduate from a 4 year college or to marry rich!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: peanut butter on anything!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: S/O/A/N/W/T/S/S
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Michelle Rezendes!

JOHN P. TYNER

CHRISTINE A. UHLMAN
"Chris"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Richie, Jen, Sue, Dawn, KB, KM, KC, RC, MB, SS, LS, DW, and family.
MEMORIES: Richie 7/30/B5, Summer of B5', huh Sue? CJSS, remember guys? N.H. B4', Dale's apartment, Jen's house, going away w/my mom and dad, July 3, "skiing," right R.C., "All over my new room Sue!" M/F/W/Sue, T/W/DL, A/T/G/T/S/W/Richie, I Luv You!
HAPPIEST WHEN: I'm w/Richie, talking w/close friends.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Seafood salad, huh J+D.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank my mom and dad for everything. Tell Richie how much I care about him
PET PEEVE: Misunderstandings, fighting w/Richie, people who drag things out, S.U. Tell SU she'll never find anyone better. NEVER!!!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Jen trying to play miss mechanic, Richie when he thinks he's always right.
AMBITION: To be successful + enjoy life. To stay w/Richie, forever!

MARC ANTHONY UTERA
"Tera"

FAVORITE SAYING: Oh my . . . Ya gotta luv it!!!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Ma, Dad, Gram, PD, DF, DW, DC, DS, MD, TK, Sis, JH, GH, Class of 'BB.
ACTIVITIES: Football 1, 2, 3., Club GG! 3, 4.
MEMORIES: Summer in NC, Bronco, Halloween 'B7 Yamming Cumbies, right guys?! My cars, eh Paul?
PET PEEVE: Chairs w/out bookracks in front of you Fat Chics, eh Dave? Burners, Rule #1.
HAPPIEST WHEN: W/cool friends, Dancing, Partying, Have money to spend, and BLASHFITZ!!!
AMBITION: Success, Happiness, Beach front Condo!, Open up my own Architectural firm.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Ice Cream, Lasagna, Girls, and Contact Sports!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Ma and Dad for everything! Ask Miss MacDonald 2 dance at the prom
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The Golden Rules, Paul's lingo, Dave's beards, the Civic, eh Derek?

DONALD M. UVA
"Grapes," "Uva"

FAVORITE SAYING: Anything that comes out of my mouth
FAVORITE PEOPLE: No one except Heather, D.S., C.C.,M.R., B.V., Family
ACTIVITIES: Lying on the couch watching T.V.
MEMORIES: THE PAST
HAPPIEST WHEN: Playing my drums, with Heather
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Break my leg, get picked up by Aliens
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Dan and my Parents
PET PEEVE: Weird People

SCOTT VALLER

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, JH, CC, SG, MW, MG, MC, BL, SL, TB, JK, JC, SS, JC
ACTIVITIES: Hockey 3, 4
MEMORIES: Grade 2, Natures Classroom 4th, 6th, Washington D.C.; GJC; Sewing Class
PET PEEVE: people that think they're better
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends
AMBITION: To succeed in whatever I do.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: FOOD
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: tell Mom and Dad I love them!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mike Witham

LYNN C. VECCHI

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, LC+family, AS, AF, KR, CP, KA, SB, CS, MT, JK, TC, SH, BG, SM, Soccer team, Mr. Azevedo, Mrs. Whiting, Mr. Berry, and the Class of 1988!!
ACTIVITIES: Soccer 1,2,3,4; Basketball 1, 2, 3, 4; Track 2, 3, 4 Capt.3; Prom committee 3; Yearbook editor 4; Girls' State 3; P.P. Football 4
MEMORIES: Junior Prom and spring 1987; MASK; Mrs. Ryan's math class; Car Palace; Senior year
PET PEEVE: DRUNK DRIVING!!; B-R and W.South
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and friends, getting good grades, having a winning season!!
AMBITION: To go to a good college and have a successful career and family.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Win the OCL in soccer; Thank all of my family, friends, teachers, and COACHES for all of their help.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: CS, BG trying to play basketball!!

ROBERT N. VECCHIARELLO
"Bob," "Vec"

FAVORITE SAYING: YO, WOMAN!; Just say maybe.
FAVORITE QUOTE: "I was born for dying." Metallica
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family; Don; Steve; Brian; Dave; Dan; S.T.A.R.;S.S.;C.H.;S.S.;J.F.;P.F.;T.D. AND all my friends who put up with me.
ACTIVITIES: Band; Jazz Ensemble
MEMORIES: Summer of 87; E.L.L.; C.H.
PET PEEVE: Winter; POISON
HAPPIEST WHEN: Playing guitar; with friends
AMBITION: To attend Berklee college of Music and study music composition and performance
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Coca Cola
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Punch Don

PHILIP J. VERRE
"Phil," "Dum"

FAVORITE SAYING: BOW! How you doin?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Tracey*, J.D, Hal, Monga, family Souza Crew
ACTIVITIES: Hockey
MEMORIES: Summer of '87, Junior Prom; Trace 3-20-87 Halloween '87
PET PEEVE: RM, waiting
HAPPIEST WHEN: no fighting w/Trace
AMBITION: to someday leave Souza's
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: pizza
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: paint the back of my truck
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Hoby

SUSAN M. VIEIRA
"Sue"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Joey, Lolly, KN, LG, MD, Kathy, all my family, Joe's family.
ACTIVITIES: Jobs for Bay State Graduates
MEMORIES: Laughs with Kimber, 12/15/85, AJ
PET PEEVE: GG's, snobs, JS and her lies.
AMBITION: To be a hairdresser, marry Joe and live a long happy life.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/Joey
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food, Joey
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: See Ratt + Bon Jovi, thank DAD, GRAM, GRAMP, MRS.G
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Buddy, Lolly, Michelle, Collsy, Andra, (7th PERIOD) Fat Man's lies.

DAVID VINING

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Jen Kelly; Craig W.; Mags; Z; Jim S.; C.E.; B.K.
ACTIVITIES: Wrestling 1, 2, Capt. 3, 4; X-Country 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball 1, 2, 3, 4
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Jen; Friends; Wrestling; Playing Sports
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Magner
MEMORIES: April 10, 1987

GINA ASHLEY VISCARIELLO
"Gucci", "Visc"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Oh, and y'not?" right TB,AM,KR!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MARK*,TANYA,ANN,TANYA,MR,KH,KR, ES,Linda,TL,SH,JM,DPMom+Bob,The Nardone's,my family and other close friends I forgot, Mrs.G, MARK
ACTIVITIES: Volleyball 3, 4, Student Council 3, HR Rep 3, 4, Prom Com.3, SADD 4, Yr.Book 4
MEMORIES: *All times w/ MARK 6/13/87, 6/23/87, 7/1/87, 10/23/87, All 13's, Marco Island w/Tanya, Jr.Prom 87,Scavenger Hunt 87, Bahamas "88," old times w/TB,AM,TW,MR, Summer 87 w/CN,CW,MG,NG,LB,JV JELLO,right MR, walks on the beach w/ MARK, Valentines Day
PET PEEVE: busy signals,prejudice people, waiting.
HAPPIEST WHEN: *w/MARK,Tanya,friends,and family.
AMBITION: *marry MARK be healthy,happy,+wealthy
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: MARK Gucci, and the beach!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: thank mom and dad for everything, and tell them I love you.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Sandy Harrigan.

WILLIAM E. VON8ERG
"8ill"

FAVORITE QUOTE: In the daze of my youth I was told what it means to be a man; now I've reached that age I try to do all those things the best I can. Good Times Bad Times — Led Zep.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family 8ro Steve FC RT CF BJ BC RK TC CK S8 Scream KW TS SH CP TP C.S. Boys RW
ACTIVITIES: Wrestling 1, 2
MEMORIES: summers 85 86 87, Whitman, Labor Day Weekend 86, old love, Great JI88ER Heist 87 Bad Black T/A, being a kid and growing up
PET PEEVE: Jocks, cigarettes, death.
HAPPIEST WHEN: at the gym, with friends and having a good time.
AM8ITION: marry a nice girl and live my life to its fullest.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Lifting, GIRLS, tuf cars, sun
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Thank mom and dad for being the best parents that anyone could have!
FAVORITE SAYING: What happens now?
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Steve, Vaco and Knapik, J. Brown

LISA M. VROOM

FAVORITE SAYING: "I don't know"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family and Friends
MEMORIES: Good times shared with friends
PET PEEVE: My two brothers borrowing money
HAPPIEST WHEN: With family and Friends
AMBITION: to be happy and successful in life
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Thank Mom and Dad for everything they've done

CHRYSTAL A. WADE

FAVORITE SAYING: "WUV?", "CKR 2-TOUGH!", "FUN!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Louis John Deluze, Kelli Veiga, Auntie MAV, VF, MP, KR, MH, EF, LK, PL, CG
MEMORIES: Summer of "86," living with Kelli Veiga, Memories "86," Kv'S birthday 86, JM'S house with KV (gone), being with Louis "87," 5/23/87, Georgia 85 (LK).
PET PEEVE: busy phones, fools, prejudice people, WP, people with attitudes, 2 faced people!
HAPPIEST WHEN: with friends, like Kelli Veiga, spending time with Louis John Deluze!
AMBITION: TO GRADUATE, to live my life to its fullest, and have fun doing it!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: pizza, lemonade, Chinese food, McDonald's (with Kelli Veiga and gone).
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: "Just walk up to any fine guy and kiss him," G28WLJD!
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: M/M/A/S/D, NK, KV

DOREEN 8. WADE
"Reenie"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Nothing good comes easy, but you gotta do it til you get it right"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Mark, Michelle, Eunice, Lisa, Dawn, John, Dave, Dawn C., T.L., J.T., FRIENDS
MEMORIES: 12/16/83, Times in Maine w/Michelle, and Melissa, T/W/M 4/6/86 Morton Park, the bus When Mark picked me up in a limo at midnight. S.H. 17th birthday at the Sheraton
PET PEEVE: Two faced people, M.M.8.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Yellow Roses, lasagna
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Save money, right dad
AMBITION: Graduate from college, marry Mark, and be happy.

LORI A. WAITNER
"Lolli"

FAVORITE QUOTE: If you love something, set it free. If it comes back to you it's yours. If it doesn't it was never meant to be.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Matt, J.W, K.K, S.M, J.T, J.H, W.L, L.S, T.M, G.C, T.S, J.C, my family
MEMORIES: 'Daddy*, 12/20/86, Jr. Prom '86, X-mas vacation '86, Exit 5, 3/11/87, S/F, 8/19/87, times spent with M.8
PET PEEVE: "Users," busy signals, T.D and C.C
HAPPIEST WHEN: Matt and I don't fight
AMBITION: To live a happy and successful life, to make mom proud of me, T/M/M
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Tell mom that I love her, G/T/K/D/B, K/M/8
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Jill's dad playing guitar

JILL L. WALKER
"Sweetpea," "Jill-Luanne," "Mona"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "It's better to have lost at love then never to have loved at all." — 8ret Michaels
FAVORITE PEOPLE: *Scott*,Susan,Tina,Lori,Craig,Jimi,Family, 8K — crew,DS,EL,MW,DP,GS,JT,AD,MF,CP, Baby 8rudda!
ACTIVITIES: JWFC — 1,2,3,4.
MEMORIES: 11/20/85, 8/8/86, April'87, Florida '87
PET PEEVE: Gina 8. (SL), Drippy, CS
HAPPIEST WHEN: G/O/W/J, at the Prudential
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Tell Ma and Dad I Love Them, G/J/8/F/E
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: S/Q/W/D, Dad playing the Guitar, Cherry Pop.

MELANIE J. WALLACE
"Melani," "Mel," "Smel," "Little Melani"

FAVORITE QUOTE: If the homework brings you down then we'll throw it on the fire and take the car downtown. D.B. Hunky Dory, 1971
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family,Jim,Lil,Raz,JC,YG,TJB,TMB, LH,RW,SP,KS,MA,MJ,DS,JW,PN,MC,GPP,PinUK,PonC,PatW
MEMORIES: 6/2/85,1/1/86 — TPwet,8/1/86,4/26/87,11/1 UK86-87,Drama,arena — right D and M,Aappy Birthday,HI!, SHUT UP,up the hill backwards,Dr.L's class,U2,Bowie, Mr.D and D's class,fire alarms,Jon-Paul,fElld trip,etc.
PET PEEVE: ignorance; being paitent; 8EEP — Jim?
HAPPIEST WHEN: out with friends; WITL
AMBITION: immigrate; to make the most of every opportunity; LTLWAMHABAWTO.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: FOOD!! — esp. Italian
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: a lot
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: foods class, GPP, Miss Fox, Mr. Purdy, Monty Python (spam and Holy Grail)

GARRETT J. WALSH
"Walshie"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Only the good die young"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Diane, MW, SH, L8, WA, MW, 8M, MF
ACTIVITIES: Wrestling 1, 2; Football 1, 2
MEMORIES: Summers of CJ, Boink'n, Parties w/the crew, Good Kisses
HAPPIEST WHEN: Spending time w/Diane, w/friends
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: r.c.b.a.n.l; ride with MW in his van
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: TK's stories, songs on Cashses, the crew
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: 8londes, 8runettes, and Red Heads

DENNIS J. WARD

KIM8ERLY MARIE WASHINGTON
"Berly," "Kim," "Kimba"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "A person never dies until you stop thinking of them." IMUKN!!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, Kim Perkins, DK*, RR, FS, Amy C, Bill V, CF, J Whalen, Mark 8, Webber, MW, Spike, HL, Coen, KO, The Brown's, Tim, Tom, Todd, Tracey C, SG, MF, JL, Esta and Pit Crew, Mr G, 8IANCA.
MEMORIES: 7-6-87, DK's 18th birthday, Columbus Day Weekend 85 and 87, 8-14-87, 8-31-87 at 7:32 a.m. October 17 and 23-87 — DOOT-DA-DOO EPATSWDK!!
ACTIVITIES: Track 1234 License Appointments 1234
PET PEEVE: "FRED" — Flashing Blue Lights
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: thank my parents for everything — GET GOOD GRADES (the 3 G's) TFTFO!!
HAPPIEST WHEN: out PARTYING with friends and no one worries where I am — when the STANG runs — right Mark?
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Dude, FANTONI, DK's neck — right Kim and Heatha?? Wade C.

DAWN M. WATSON
"8ill," "Wats"

FAVORITE SAYING: Have fun but, be careful!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: JASON, JO, WEB, SQUINT, KELP, CM, CZ, FOU, JONESIE, VK, TW, DREW, 8ETH, MOM, DAD, FAMILY, THE DABKOWSKI'S, ETC.
ACTIVITIES: SOCCER 2,3 TRACK 2,4
MEMORIES: 86'S J.V. Soccer Juniors — Anticipate! Summer Of "87" W/J.D., J.P., J.K. 2/17/87 5/16/87 6/2/87 Friendly's Parking Lot W/Jo and Jonsie! B-R Soccer Game "86." "Beaker"
PET PEEVE: 20 Minute Studies!! The School Parking Lot! Chairs w/no bookrack!
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Friends and Family. Especially when I'm Not Grounded!
AMBITION: To Be Happy and Live in Colorado
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Make the Varsity Soccer Team!! Drive W/O any Comments from Passengers!!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Our Soccer Team Right Jo?? JK's Penny Pinching

KERIN L. WATSON
"Kerri"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "We are eagles of the nest — The nest is in our souls." Led Zeppelin
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Cos, Erka, Ian, Jim, S.G., P.L., J.T., P.J., T.S., S.E., E.H., My family and everyone else (you know who you are).
MEMORIES: Aerosmith (10/31/87), Priscilla Beach, Sept. 20th, 3/13/86, the damage mobile, 9/19/87 — all night, 11/10/87,adventures with Jim.
PET PEEVE: All things that I pretty much hate.
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Cos, out adventuring, driving fast, with friends, generally having a good time at all times.
AM8ITION: For my dreams to come true.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Cos, adventuring, tunes, "Gut-town," Hoo', Jolt
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Erika (that laugh!), Cox, Jim, Gary Rotten, Dave Costa, Mikey, PJ

CHYRLE A. WEAVER
"Chys," "Chyr"

FAVORITE SAYING: C'est la vie. (Such is life)
FAVORITE QUOTE: "Is this love or am I dreaming?" — Whitesnake
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Rick, Doug, Karen, Jens, Dave, "CM and PP," SB, MS, AB, JC, AF, AB, DG, and the rest know who they are, sometimes family (thanks).
MEMORIES: 9/9/B7 and 10/27/B7 — me and Rick; Madonna, Monkees and Huey Lewis concerts; Prom B7; JB's Eagle Ceremony; 10/10/B6, BSO; NY B7; Cruise to Bahamas; Softball; McDonald's parking lot with Rick; gray sweatpants; KH, AB, JC, and Me in JC's car w/B and J's; Halloween B7; Dad's chair; and Velcroes.
AMBITION: to be a child Psychologist

TANYA MARIE WEBB
"Webber"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "It's not who you are, but what you are inside that counts."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: *Kenny**, Debbie, Annmarie, Gina, Tanya, Maureen, Kimmer, Whalen, Aida, Michelle, Tracey, KP, KH, CT, MS, JF, MR, KR, and everyone else who is my friend and all have been good ones.
ACTIVITIES: Student Council 3,4, Prom Committee 3, Treasurer 4 Yearbook Staff 4, Deca 4
MEMORIES: All times with Kenny, things me and Deb used to do, Cape "B5," All times with AM, GV, TB in Washington "B3," New York "B4," Summer of "B5" w/Connie New York "B7," Bahamas "B8," talks with Ann, PromB7
PET PEEVE: Arguing with the one's you love, SAT'S, homework Bus driver's right Moosh? Hal stopper's.
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Mom, Nona, Kenny and friends.
AMBITION: To be the best I can be and be happy and successful at it. T/M/K/A/B/H
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food, ice cream, Ken's Hug's.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Say thanks to Mom, Nona for everything I Love You.

MARGARET E. WEBER
"Mags," "Web"

FAVORITE QUOTE: Never say goodbye, you and me and my old friends, hopin' it would never end — BJ
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family(3),Jo,Matt,Squint,Flip, HB,HF,BB,SC,JC,JT,BP,SS,Wats,TW,SM,MC,Mr.F,Mr.K, MANY OTHERS!!!
MEMORIES: Subaru Gymnastics 6/12/B7,Jolt(SC,JP), concerts,BPDD,Biff,BJ2,"Beach Guys," W/H/R/P,PYT, MV — Boat,weekends,PCC,v-ball,Dad's,12/86(JP,LS)
PET PEEVE: Hall stoppers — underclassmen,allergies, parking lot,non-ringing phone,"Mrs.W's daughter"
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/JP,SC,and Gang,on phone,usually am!
AMBITION: top DJ in Boston,rich,beautiful,happy
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: sleep,twinkies
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank parents,do Mr.C's math homework,have a teacher who didn't know mom, see DD,meet RS,play VGS,KB pay me back
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Wats,Kelp,Shonie,BUMS in GEOLOGY(TM,KB,DB)
ACTIVITIES: Drama1,Prom3,Yearbook Ed.4

MATTHEW G. WEBER
"Web"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Then you hear the music and it all comes crystal clear, the music does the talking, says the things you want to hear." — TRIUMPH
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, SG, GC, VAN EDGE, EL, JT, MW, DH, MS, SM, PRW, KW, PL, TW, JR, SB, PS, SE, DF, RP, "The dude who spits the . . .," Yum!
MEMORIES: The Tree incident, cellar gymnastics, Heart, RUSH, "TAUNTON" The Mall(PW), Dead End, Summer 87'.
PET PEEVE: Book covers, Physics lab, liberal art PCC, Math homework, EL's laugh, speed limits!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: see Judas Priest or Metallica, get ear pierced, be "left alone" — GC and VE Thank my father for everything. You're the best!
AMBITION: Plasticseer, Get a real paying job!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: blasting music, cruising with SG, VE, or in LTD, sleep, skiing cassettes.

STEPHANIE L. WELLS
"Steph," "Hoover"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Matt, BK, MC, MS, ND, JA, CW, AC, JG, MJ, KJ, LN, DW, KK, RW, everyone in Manomet.
ACTIVITIES: Drama 2,3,4; S.C. 1,2,V.P. — 3,4; Class V.P. 2; RSAC 3,4; REC 3; SSAC4; OEC4; SIC 3, Cheerleading 1, capt. — 2,3,capt. — 4; NHS 3, V.P. — 4; Vocal Ensemble 1,3,4; Prin. Screening Comm.3.
MEMORIES: HALLOWEEN 86, X-Mas B6, Boston Globe B6/B7, Prom B7, S.M.I.L.E., "I know girls!" Babysitting at B.K's, The "Trio," Washington w/Ed B7, HOBY B6, England and France.
PET PEEVE: LIARS, Ex's, Summer and Caddy Girls.
HAPPIEST WHEN: On Stage, in Manomet w/friends.
AMBITION: to make it as an actress.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Nothing — I did it all!

WILLIAM STEPHEN WENNERBERG, III
"Winnie," "Billy"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "If you can't laugh at yourself, make fun of someone else!" Bill Wennerberg
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, L.N., S.A., K.H., S.W., Jewell. K.A., Friends
ACTIVITIES: Hockey 2,4, Prom Committee 3, Vice-President 4, Student Council 4, Bloodmobile 4.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Burger King, Reheated Papa Ginos Pizza, Cichlids
MEMORIES: All the times with Lori, Stairs?
HAPPIEST WHEN: Making people laugh, With my fish
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: N/F/W/L/N, G/O/W/R/A, G/N/W/A/D

CRAIG F. WESTON
"Gug"

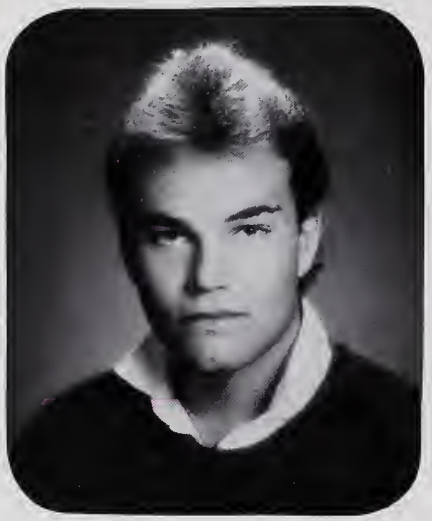
FAVORITE SAYING: What's wrong? Smile!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Susan, Cheryl, Dave, MM, MW, DS, KB, EW, JC, Wrestling Team — Barry
ACTIVITIES: Wrestling 2, 3,Capt.4, Student Rep 4
MEMORIES: 4/17/B7, Junior Prom B7', Summer B7', Hawaii, Virginia, Wrestling Camp, L/W/D/S, W/W/D/V, W/S/C/M/A/C, 4/17/B7 until now
PET PEEVE: Waiting, when Cheryl doesn't talk, yelling, worrying, being separated from Plymouth
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Cheryl, no one's mad, making weight, winning matches
AMBITION: To be rich, healthy, and happy!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Cheryl, Italian food, Pepsi, licorice, kit kats, back rubs
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mike Magner

JOHN WHALEN
"Spike," "Whales"

FAVORITE QUOTE: The world is full of Kings and Queens who blind your eyes and steal your dreams.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, The Longphee's, Melissa EL SC KW JC KN TW KO MP RC MB LB JM ML STAR CREW
MEMORIES: Talks with Kim N (IMUKN) summer of 85 right Eric? Clear Pond Parties, Triumph B7 Awesome Trip right EL and MP.
PET PEEVE: Drunk Drivers, Flashing Blue Lights
HAPPIEST WHEN: with Melissa, Partying with friends, driving my car, hanging w-Eric.
AMBITION: to be happy at what I do and own a Ferrari
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: FAST cars "CHEVELLES" — right Mark?? parties with pizza, etc. . . .
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Go out with Kim N., stay out later, work on my car, THANK mom and dad — THANKS!!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: my nephew William, Scott Coen's car — right Scott?!?!

RALPH A. WHITEHOUSE, II
"Ralphie-Boy," "Mike Jr."

FAVORITE SAYING: "Good Call, Good Call" "It was there so I took it"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family,Lynn,John,Phil,Nancy,JH,TZ, MB,BH,MH,DG,CG,GM,MF,BB,SN,PS,ST. GIRL,V.
ACTIVITIES: Homeroom Rep. 4
MEMORIES: "Summer of B7""Camp""U2 Con" "The St. Night""NH Trips""My B-Day""July 4" "Times with Lynn" "Sun. at KD's""April Vac. B7"
PET PEEVE: "Pig's that wear Spots""Guy's-Cooler'
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Lynn, Friend's and The Saint.
AMBITION: To go to College, any College.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: The Grail with Scot, ST-G.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: To pay back everyone, Thank Ma and Dad.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Phil,John,Pam's FILL, To all the cars I mauled.



JONATHAN ROGERS WHITING
"Jon"

FAVORITE SAYING: Wicked Awesome
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Brenda,Sara,Allyson,M.L.,R.G.,J.T. T.T.,R.S.,W.B. + N.T./K.T?
ACTIVITIES: Yearbook Editor 4
MEMORIES: Y.T.N. w/B.T., Skiing B6+87, Madonna and Boston 87', Donuts in the Fairmont, The Big Oak, The OUIJA Board!
PET PEEVE: stop lights and busy signals.
HAPPIEST WHEN: I have money!!
AMBITION: To be *RICH* and live happily ever after.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Thank Mom and Dad for everything.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Mexican food.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Sara's dumb jokes!!

BRADLEY J. WHITTAKER
"Brad"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: B.F., T.S., B.B., C.A., S.L.
MEMORIES: October 21, 1987
PET PEEVE: Slow Drivers
HAPPIEST WHEN: I have free time
AMBITION: To get a Doctor's degree in something, To own a Delorian
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Dollar Bills
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: My Spanish homework
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Serious people

DAVID J. WILCOX
"Dave"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Whatever!"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: TD, PW, DW, SG, MG, TM
ACTIVITIES: Cruising, Romping
MEMORIES: Feb. 7, 19B7
PET PEEVE: "Oh Well"
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Tami, and a bunch of money in my pocket.
AMBITION: To own a sports car, make big bucks
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Romping
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Agitating people (KW)

RICHARD WILLDIGG
"Rick," "Digger"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: PM BN JB SL CF MOM DON SHEHRY BV SP JC DS CC MR, The Punks, and the rest.
MEMORIES: Triumph, JD w-Craig, Darby, Powerlines, Maiden, Deep Purple, THE PARTY, Armored Saint,Rush my father,Montego RIP, May, June, July — right Pete?
PET PEEVE: Plastic People, Tires, Speed-traps, Bon-Jovi, Funk music.
HAPPIEST WHEN: NOT BROKE, playing the drums, getting along w-mom, doing dumb things w-Brad and Pete
AMBITION: finish school, to be happy and wealthy.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Georgio's, good music, females and frosted mini-wheats.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: make honor roll, have a band w-Sven and Brad, thank my mother for doing a good job, and tell Brad he's wrong.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The Silver Bullet, Brad's spontaneous adrenaline, the montego-MX Brad's taste in cars.
QUOTE: "Following our instinct not a trend, go against the grain until the end" Damage INC.

ROBERT R. WILLIAMS
"Rob," "Robbie"

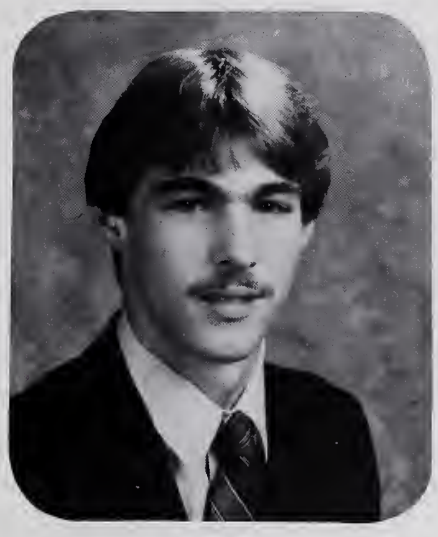
FAVORITE SAYING: That ain't right! Tuff!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Ma, Dad, Shell, Bill, Jeremy, Jeff, Bill, Kata, Susanne, H.S., the entire neighborhood
ACTIVITIES: All of the times with Heidi: the last 12 years in the neighborhood; 10/23/B6; Summer of '86; the gang at L.H. in 'B7; G.A. '87
PET PEEVE: Work; people with bad attitudes; long-haired rockers with leather.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends; playing basketball.
AMBITION: To have a good life and be great at whatever I do; to own a White tiger.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Italian food; basketball; gold.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Tell Mom and Dad I love them; play varsity basketball; A/J/M/O.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Troopers in G.A.; J.M.'s ego; Celtics beatin' Lakers

HOLLY A. WILLIS
"Hollyberry," "Hollis," "Holli"

FAVORITE SAYING: Carry on my wayward son, they'll be peace when you are gone, lay your weary head to rest, don't you cry no more — What's up? Hey.
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, DJ, Mrs. M, Eric, Chris H, Mike Y, Danny H, Kim G, Kim N, Dana, Marc B, BC, L and CW, JE, Teddy, Shan L, Heath H, Phil, Jimy, Madascar, Micah, SW, Kris D, Gerry, Tara, Jas S, Jas N, Donald, Mrs. G, Kris L
MEMORIES: Going to SH, 3rd period study B7, Bachelors remember John E? Field trip (Gary), swimming @ night w/"Squirell," pennies @ lights, Elephant jokes, DJ.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID. Go on a plane, Go to Italy, Tell DJ how much I cared.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Chris H Marc B,"Squirrel"
AMBITION: G/O/W/"Squirell"

TERESA LEZETTE WILLIS

FAVORITE SAYING: "Yah . . . I bet . . ."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY, SOCCER TEAM, AS, BG, GT, SH, CS, JL, VR, MG, SM QG, EM, EF, KB, MR, JG, MB, K and KC, JM, SW, DC, LA, JK, JA, AD, JH CC, SG, MS, MW, DW, KW, PS, CW, SS, DH, LH, MW, KC, JI, and MORE.
ACTIVITIES: Track 1,2,3,4; Soccer 1,3,4; Basketball 4; Student Council 4; Yearbook Staff 4.
MEMORIES: Jaguar; Camp Pioneer Summer of 'B7; High School Years; Falling while running for the bus, and then watching it continue on its way.
PET PEEVE: When people chew gum with their mouth open.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Not worrying about school grades, and at family reunions.
AMBITION: To make it to Heaven, and to be successful.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: ITALIAN FOOD, CHINESE FOOD
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Make the honor roll, and Athlete of the Month
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: The way Christine S. dances, when Mags runs, Ann's jokes, Physics class.



TODD F. WILLIS
"Hash"

FAVORITE SAYING: Good lord!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: BC, BM, RB, TM, LS, FK, KU
ACTIVITIES: Saco Bound River
PET PEEVE: Two-faced people
HAPPIEST WHEN: Partying
AMBITION: To Graduate
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Roast Beef Sub
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: See Led Zeppelin

DEBRA E. WISEMAN
"Cupcake"

FAVORITE SAYING: That's wicked excellent!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Scotty, Ma, Dad, DW, LW, BS, JS, RS, NS, TS, JS, TS, LT, HD, JM, GT, LP, DT, MW, SS
ACTIVITIES: Swimming, fishing, boating
MEMORIES: The dock at Coopers, Muddies, March 12, 19B6, April 4, October 19B6, Summers 'B6 and 'B7, Buying "The Captured Dream," Junior Prom
PET PEEVE: Phony People, Fighting with teachers to get the grade I deserve!
HAPPIEST WHEN: I'm with Scotty!!!, Boating down the Cape Cod Canal with ma and dad!
AMBITION: "To fight for what's right," To be rich and the happiest I can be, To buy a yacht, and To be with Scott Always and Forever!!!
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Lobster, Chinese Food
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Catching a fish!

MICHAEL P. WITHAM
"Mike"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Dad, Kary, Spike, JS, M8, T8, SV, EN, SH, GW, MH, The Lindsays
ACTIVITIES: Hockey 2, 3, 4
MEMORIES: Times spent with Kary, family and friends
PET PEEVE: F+N
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Kary, family and friends
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Tell Mom and Dad I love them
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Spike and all his dreams

RICHARD W. WOLFENDEN

RO8ERT K. W. WOLLNER
"Rob"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Gregg, Scott, W.M., 8.A., L.L., Z, the Maloney's, D.L., M.G., A.C., G.P. + J.W.
FAVORITE QUOTE: "Good night, and God bless." Pres. Ronald Reagan
FAVORITE SAYING: No fat chicks!!
ACTIVITIES: Track 1,2,3,4; X-C 2,3; Harvard Model U.N. 4; Eagle editor 4; Senioritis 3,4; School Improvement Committee 4
MEMORIES: 1/25/86; St. Maarten '87; Orange Peel
PET PEEVE: $3,000.00 Telephone bills; Freaks; Bleeding heart Democrats
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Pass Latin I, and Latin II the first time.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Don Hastings; Gregg Maloney and cars
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: blonds; brunettes; redheads

CHERYL LYNN WOOD
"Shirley," "Woody," "Babyface"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Think about it, there must be higher love. Down in the heart or hidden in the stars above." — Steve Winwood
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom, Cliff, 8onnie, 8rett, Mike, Tammy, Jen, Lisa, Terri, Cheryl, SW, DM, Ti, SD, TD, BD, MW, JT, CP, CD, TS, DN, GT
MEMORIES: 7/3/85 and 86, Rabbit Pond(winter 85-86), Mike's house, Shallow Pond, VH86, w/j/a/i/g/c/i/lc, times w/JD, M and 8's, The Cove, My Beach, Joe's class, NF85 and 87, 3/11/87 — not guilty, "Shake it up" — TM, "awesome" — SD, Brett's sneakers, talks w/Dad
ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; Gymnastics 3
PET PEEVE: waiting, loud breathers, COW LIPS
HAPPIEST WHEN: Mom's happy, partying w/friends
AMBITION: To live happily and successfully
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Mom's cooking, sunsets, tootsie pops, hugs, massages, money
WANTED TO 8UT NEVER DID: Tell Mom I Love Her!
GETS 8IGGEST KICK OUT OF: Stiffy, Swampers, MB

DONALD WOODWORTH

8RYAN H. WYATT

MICHAEL J. WYNANT
"Mike"

FAVORITE SAYING: I have no clue!!! That's tough!!!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom and Dad, Family, K.B., D.L., C.P., J.C., T.M., T.C., G.W., G.G., L.A., J.K., and Friends
ACTIVITIES: Football 4, Student Rep. 4
MEMORIES: Canoe trip, Kevin at parties, My Van, RB's car at SR's house, Troublemaking!
PET PEEVE: Freaks, Loud mouths, No money
HAPPIEST WHEN: With my friends, Having a good time, Driving my Porsche!! HA! HA!
AMBITION: To be healthy, Happy, And very RICH.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Kit Kats, Horror films, teasing, And WOMEN!
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Surf a wave in Calif., G/O/W/G/G/ In "B7" M/L/W/G!!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Dave L.and Kevin B.

CHERYL ANN YERKES
"Sally," "Yerkes"

FAVORITE QUOTE: You cannot know the dream until you've known the nightmare — Stevie Nicks
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MaryAnn, George, Family, TZ, SS, JC, AB, KITTY (TM), RR, CM, MM, BG, CW, DT, CP, MB, TW, JO, DS, TF, Al's Gang.
ACTIVITIES: Field Hockey 1, 2, 3, 4; Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Softball 2, 3, 4; Track 1; Jazz Ensemble 4
MEMORIES: 7/12/B6, 6/28/B6, Prom, Cyndi 10/3/86 right Tiffany! Sharon's party, Huey Lewis, "Wags" Beach — Summer '87, crazy times with Tiffany, Boston
AMBITION: To own my own business, make the ones who love me proud of me! Graduate from college and marry G.Q.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With George, when MaryAnn's home
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: GEORGE'S HUGS cheeseburger subs, music on "10"
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Madonna in concert Thank Tiffany for always being there for me (thank you, you're the best)
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: George's sarcasm

TIFFANY ANNE ZANIBONI
"Spiff"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "If I fail, if I succeed, at least I live as I believe."
FAVORITE PEOPLE: FAMILY, RITA, CY, SG, JH, CC, TM, KC, DL, DH, MS, SS, RW, CM, RL, BG, MW, MM, JM, TK, CT, MC, AG, SW, CBW, And everyone else!
MEMORIES: Summer B7, Prom, Senior Dinner Dance 87 Cyndi w/Yerkes, Boston, Hawaii, NY, games at PC, Highway Race — right Ri?, The Big Chase — right Krissy and Kelly? Halloween Night, Rita's pool parties. "Wags," Beach, Performances, Chem Labs w/Yerkes.
PET PEEVE: When people use the word "Hate." Liars.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Dancing
AMBITION: To be happy and successful in the field of the performing arts.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Domino's pizza, shopping.
ACTIVITIES: Band 1, 2, 3, 4; Secy. 1; Jazz Ensemble 4; Vocal Ensemble 4; Womens' Chorus 4; Drama Club 3, 4; Music Club 4; Prom Committee; Yearbook Staff 4; Homeroom Rep. 4; AFS 4; Peer Counseling 3, 4; Foreign Language Club 4; SADD 4.

ROBERT J. ZANONI
"Rob," "Z"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Ooh boy, Guaranteed!" Coach Grant
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Linda, J.O., D.V., M.M., R.W., Mc, D.M., K.C., E.C., "F.C.C," J.A., R.H., M.G., X-Country Team,Mamma
ACTIVITIES: X-Country 1,2,3,4 (Capt./All-Star 3,4) Track 2,3,4 (All-Star 2,3,4)
MEMORIES: Summer 'B7 w/L.C.; Junior Prom; Bompie; Cooler Hoppin'
PET PEEVE: People with negative attitudes; When people sell themselves short, W.S. runners
HAPPIEST WHEN: With my buddie; With my friends; Financially sound
AMBITION: To make my parents proud; Vacation in Paris; To be all I can be
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: L.C.; 3 Stooges; Apple Jacks
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mags; MC; "Sun is shining" — D.V.

PATTI PAGE
"Pickles" or "Joe"

FAVORITE SAYING: Are you for real?
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Bob, Family, BF, KM, JH, LB, MT and all the rest.
ACTIVITIES: Newspaper Staff 4, Partying and working
MEMORIES: B/21/85, 10/24/85, Carl and Mary miss ya! Should of known better right — Brenda!
PET PEEVE: Cliques, Gym, Driving, and Kathrine right Bob!
HAPPIEST WHEN: With you Bob — I LOVE YOU SO MUCH!
AMBITION: To conquer the world and make parents proud
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: White Russian Ice Cream
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: B/U/S/K/O/P/S/T/D/I
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Crystal Lake and my fellow detectives Nancy and Frank.

JOSEPH L. CORREIA
"Nick N Louis"

FAVORITE SAYING: Sue's changed
FAVORITE PEOPLE: P.L., M.L., J.S., M.W., B.M., C.J., M.T., K.B., T.M., D.C.
ACTIVITIES: Football, Basketball, Baseball
MEMORIES: Summer of 75
PET PEEVE: People who ignore me
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends, New Car
AMBITION: To be successful
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: F/A/F/V/T/A
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Mike Wynant

HEATHER A. CRAWFORD

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Kim, L.M, L.R, D.A, E.R, J.M, D.D, R.M, K.M, J.M, M.O, and Family
MEMORIES: W/M/A/K/W/O/T/C/D/O/O/O/M.
PET PEEVE: People who can't keep their mouths shut.
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Friends
AMBITION: To go to college.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Food
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Pass Gym
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Dave.

KIMRASI M. DUFFY
"Kim"

FAVORITE SAYING: NOOO
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Mom,Dad,Trooper N-1 Posse,MB,JJ,TC,RP Bedrock Crew,TD,A,S,Deb,CM,SR,DM.
ACTIVITIES: Lifting,Drawing,Gettin Busy.
MEMORIES: Chillin w/Benway in the Lincon,Stephs,Partying W/TC.
PET PEEVE: Reds,People who talk about everyone.
HAPPIEST WHEN: w/family, chillin w/my boys.
AMBITION: Make it in life successfully.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Whatever I'm in the mood for.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Go back to Calif.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Lucky, MB, Attitude, TC's — Brain Power.

WILLIAM GUISTI
"Juise"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Family, D.W., D.C., M.U., D.F., B.H.
MEMORIES: Years 3 and 4.
PET PEEVE: Girl in study (H.H.)
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends.
AMBITION: To be an Accountant
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Pizza, Ice Cream
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Drive to school.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: School!!

SVEN LUKK
"Dude"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: The Punk Dudes, P.M., S.G., S.P., R.W., B.S.
ACTIVITIES: Playing the guitar
MEMORIES: Running over a turtle in front of Pete's house.
PET PEEVE: Sports, fake metal, Spuds M., fake dudes, speeding tickets, people calling me Swen.
HAPPIEST WHEN: Jammin' on my guitar.
AMBITION: Have my own country.
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: My Guitar.
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Get some songs down with Rick and Brad.
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Passing Ms. Amado in the forest.

THOMAS S. MITCHELL
"Tom," "Mitch"

FAVORITE QUOTE: "Was it over when the Germans bombed Pearl Harbor?" — Belushi
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Bud Boys, Jill, Steve, Champ, PM, MW, DF, EB, JQ, LG, LL, NS, DB, MOM, DAD, Swib's Crew
PET PEEVE: Rainy days, Swampers
HAPPIEST WHEN: With friends
AMBITION: weekends
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: summer, skiing
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: thank mom+dad for everything
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Brian's Granada, Joey Belushi
MEMORIES: Champ's House, Summer '87, Journey 7-3-87, Bday party at RG, PM's Condo, T/S/W/L road trips w/SV, Ply. State, The Pit Superbowl Party at BP's

CATHERINE MOORE
"Cathy"

FAVORITE SAYING: Shat up!
FAVORITE PEOPLE: Billy, Family, L.B., L.P.
MEMORIES: 8/24/85; U2 87'
PET PEEVE: Snobby people
HAPPIEST WHEN: With Bill
AMBITION: to be a good mother, to be skinny again
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Tell Sharon off — RIGHT LISA!
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: L.B.'s brain if she has one!

MARIA OWENS
"Ria"

FAVORITE SAYING: "Why Me"
FAVORITE PEOPLE: MW, AD, CD, SF, KS, JM, KN, GR, JN, TC, BP, GC, DM, and all the rest!
ACTIVITIES: Band 1,2,3,4, Colorguard 4
MEMORIES: 2/7/87, (right Stace) 2/9/87, 6/5/87, 10/16/87 (right guys)
PET PEEVE: Jealous people (right Glenn and Mark)
HAPPIEST WHEN: not fighting w/Mark, with, friends
AMBITION: Graduate, go to College
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Chinese food, pizza
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: fmrh, ssb, jgb, ttrimf
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Glenn, Stacey's Faces, Brenda, mmwwof

JONATHAN H. REED
"Jon"

FAVORITE SAYING: What's up Biff
FAVORITE PEOPLE: M.G. A.M. T.S. B.C. THE CURE.
ACTIVITIES: working on cars
MEMORIES: Always skipping school and having junk cars
PET PEEVE: snobby girls in school suspension
HAPPIEST WHEN: Getting a new car
AMBITION: To be successful in life
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Spending time with friends
WANTED TO BUT NEVER DID: Own a 68 Camaro
Gets biggest kick out of: this school

CRYSTAL WHITTEN
"Crys"

FAVORITE PEOPLE: Little Eddie, Big Eddie, Family, Margie, Michelle
MEMORIES: 5/11/87, 5/15/86
HAPPIEST WHEN: with family and friends
AMBITION: to be a good mother
FAVORITE INDULGENCE: Sleeping
GETS BIGGEST KICK OUT OF: Little Eddie

CAMERA SHY

PICHAI AMTIM
RAMONA ANDRADE
ARTHUR R. CROSS
CAROL A. DIFEDERICO
MARGARET A. DONAHUE
JOSEPH R. GENDREAU
COLIN P. GLYNN
DAVID A. HAGAN
DARRIN L. HODGES
PAULA J. LAFLEUR
TUNG T. MAI
PAUL M. McCARTHY
MELISSA McDONALD
CHARLES F. McNAMARA
CHARLES H. McNERNEY
THOMAS MORETON
SEAN N. PACHECO
CHRISTOPJER PARMENTER
MICHELLE PATON
DAVID G. RANDALL
JUSTIN L. RICHARDS
JOLYON L. ROLLINS
FRANK J. RUDOLPH
DAVID SILVA
LISA M. SLOWEY
JOHN R. SOWA
MICHAEL G. SULLIVAN
CRYSTAL WHITTEN
RONALD S. WILSON
GAETANO ZAPPULLA
CHRISTOPHER ZUKOWSKI

CARVER CAMPUS

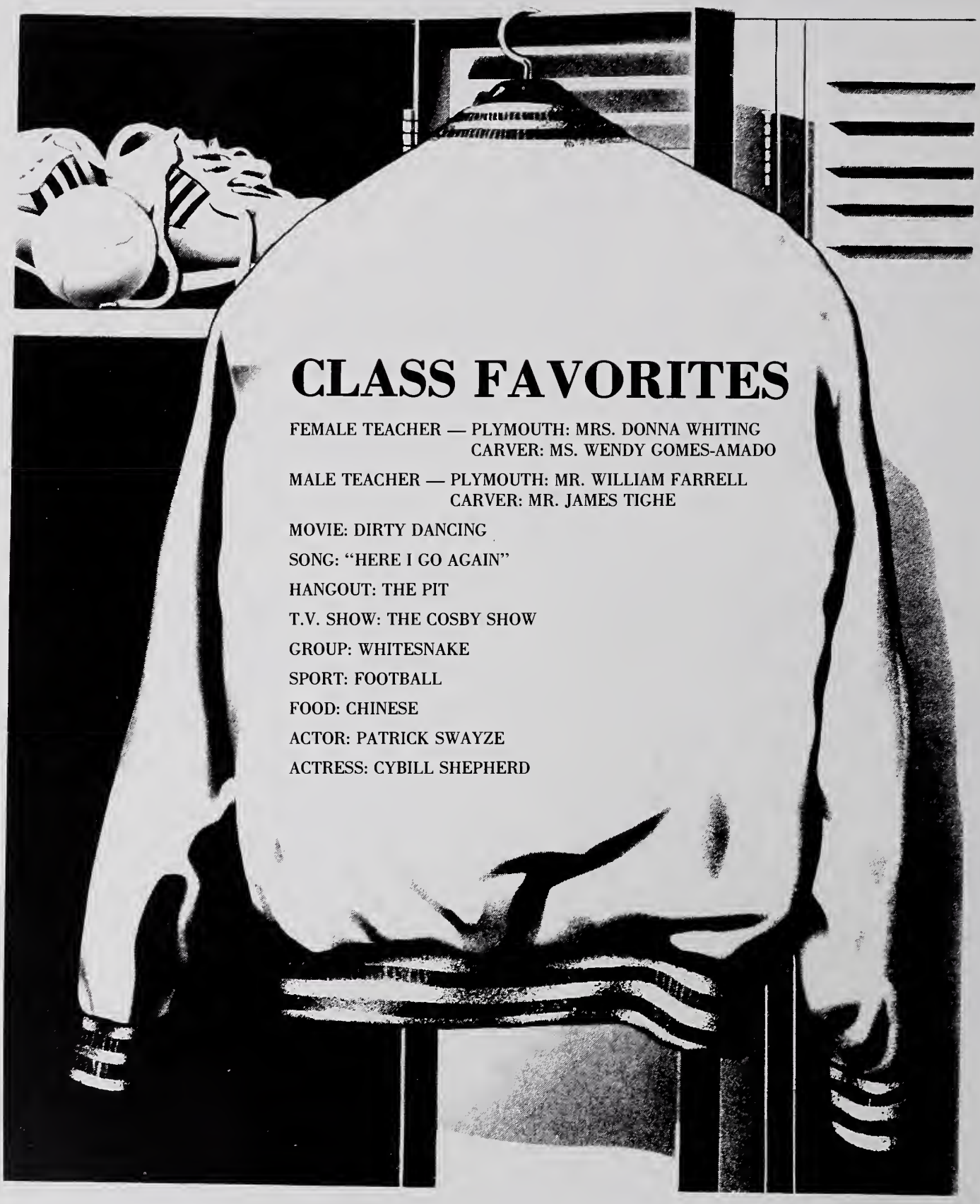
LAURA ANDERSON
LISA M. BAKER
TINA BERRIAULT
TRACEY J. BRINE
DANIELLE CADOSE
JOSEPH L. CORREIA
ARTHUR R. CROSS
KRISTIN F. DAVIS
GEOFFREY J. DICKSON
BRENDA J. FAIRBAIRN
JASON K. GIACOMUZZI
CHRISTINE E. GILLIS
COLIN P. GLYNN
DAVID W. GOULD
STEPHEN A. GRABOWSKI
MICHAEL GREEN
MARILYNNE HAMILL
ERIN L. HEYWOOD
SEAN L. HIGGINS
JOELLEN HORTON
KRISTIE L. JOHNSON
JENNIFER J. KELLY
TODD P. KENNEDY
SEAN KYSER
PAULA J. LAFLEUR
SUZANNE LAMOUREAX
THOMAS T. LINDSAY
WENDY S. LOCKE
PETER LOPES
SCOTT A. LOWELL
SVEN J. LUKK
BRIAN K. MacPHERSON
MICHAEL MAZALEWSKI
PAUL M. McCARTHY
KELLIE A. McGOFF
DONALD E. MORRIS
AIMEE L. MURPHEE
LAUREN K. MURPHY
PETER J. MURRAY
GERALDINE A. O'DONOVAN
PATTI A. PAGE
CHERIE J. PRICE
FRANK J. RUDOLPH
SCOTT D. SEAMANS
JEFFREY S. SHOBERT
DAVID SILVA
JUDY E. SWENSON
MARY R. TAYLOR
CHERYL A. TESTA
APRIL THORMAHLEN
SCOTT D. VALLER
CRAIG WESTON
BRADLEY J. WHITTAKER
DAVID J. WILCOX
HOLLY WILLIS
MICHAEL J. WYNANT

EAGLES
WELCOME BACK
TO THE 1987 88 SCHOOL YEAR

THE BEST OF TIMES

The time keeps running through an open door,
High school's our memory, we shall have no more.
But the best of times will always be shared,
In the hearts and minds of all those who cared.
All for one, and one for all,
Each person fills in each crack in the wall.
The wall is now strong that will stand in the past,
Standing out in our minds, the best of the last.
The last of the few, who chose to be one,
The one class with spirit, who had the most fun.
The prints will keep walking along in the sand,
By the dreams of our future, which is at hand.
The horizon is closer in more ways than one,
Our life as our own will shine like the sun.
As miles of sand add up to our time,
Each print in the sand makes up its own rhyme.
Each print represents a friend of PC,
This path in the sand was our time to be free.
Dreams are the things that keep us alive,
When old ones die, new dreams arrive.
We remember the people from school and their words,
We use their knowledge to soar like the birds.
We are given a chance to create what we see,
The sweetest of memories with you and me.
When our prints on the surface smooth like the rest,
We'll still know our class and our path was the best.
The best of times were the long four years,
Infinite like a galaxy, endless in fears,
Now that it's over, think of our class,
The four years a play, each one of us, the cast.

Steven George
Class of 1988



CLASS FAVORITES

FEMALE TEACHER — PLYMOUTH: MRS. DONNA WHITING
CARVER: MS. WENDY GOMES-AMADO

MALE TEACHER — PLYMOUTH: MR. WILLIAM FARRELL
CARVER: MR. JAMES TIGHE

MOVIE: DIRTY DANCING

SONG: "HERE I GO AGAIN"

HANGOUT: THE PIT

T.V. SHOW: THE COSBY SHOW

GROUP: WHITESNAKE

SPORT: FOOTBALL

FOOD: CHINESE

ACTOR: PATRICK SWAYZE

ACTRESS: CYBILL SHEPHERD

TIME LINE

DEC. 1986

A New Year's Eve fire rages through the Dupont Plaza Hotel in San Juan, Puerto Rico killing 96. Teamsters Union member Hector Esandero Aponte confesses on Jan. 13 to setting the blaze.

JANUARY 1987

— President Reagan signs the first one trillion dollar "no tax increase" budget in U.S. history.
— Joseph P. Kennedy II is sworn in as the new representative for the 8th Congressional District replacing retired House Speaker Thomas (Tip) O'Neill.
— The White House releases top-secret documents that show President Reagan approved of the sale of weapons to Iran.
— Scientists at the World Health Organization predict that the AIDS virus will infect 50 to 100 million people worldwide by the year 1992.
— Terry Waite, the hostage negotiator and envoy from G. Britain's Anglican Church, disappears in Lebanon and is presumed kidnapped.
— VP George Bush officially announces the death of hostage William Buckley, the US Embassy official who was abducted in Beirut in 1984. Buckley had been reported tortured and killed by Moslem terrorists in 1985.
— Pennsylvania State Treasurer Budd Dwyer kills himself at a press conference. No motive.
— 3 Americans, including Boston resident Alan Steen, are seized in W. Beirut.
— The New York Giants win Super Bowl XXI with a 39-20 win over the Denver Broncos.

FEBRUARY

— Flamboyant pianist Liberace dies of AIDS.
— Stars & Stripes, skippered by Dennis Connor, defeats Australia's boat in Fremantle, Australia.
— Former National Security Adviser Robert McFarlane, a key player in the Iranscam scandal, takes an overdose of valium in a suicide attempt.
— Pop artist Andy Warhol, 58, dies of a heart attack.
— The Tower Commission's report places the blame for Iranscam on the shoulders of President Reagan's advisors (esp. Donald Reagan). Others involved: Oliver North, John Poindexter, former CIA William Casey, Sec. of State George Schultz and Defense Sec. Casper Weinberger.
— Chief of Staff Donald Reagan resigns in the wake of the Tower Commission's Report. Senator Howard Baker is Reagan's successor.

MARCH

— A passenger ferry, the Herald of Free Enterprise, bound for Dover, England from Belgium capsizes in the North Sea killing 189.
— Former White House aide Michael Deaver is indicted on five counts of lying to Congress on his private lobbying.
— PTL Chairman Jim Bakker resigns from his post after a supposed affair with secretary Jessica Hahn; Minister Jerry Falwell takes over.
— Oliver Stone's "Platoon" wins Best Picture and Best Director. Paul Newman wins an Oscar for "The Color of Money" and Marlee Matlin wins the Best Actress award for her role as a deaf student in "Children of a Lesser God."
— Elizabeth and William Stern are awarded custody of "Baby M." Surrogate mother, MaryBeth Whitehead, is denied visitation rights.

APRIL

— Sugar Ray Leonard comes back from retirement to defeat Brockton's Marvelous Marvin Hagler to take the middleweight crown in Las Vegas.
— President Reagan threatens to tear down the new U.S. Embassy in Moscow after the Marine Sex-for-Success scandal and after bugs are found.
— Boston Harbor is named the dirtiest body of water in the U.S. in a federal study; Salem Harbor is second.
— Governor Michael Dukakis officially announces his intent to run for president in 1988.

MAY

— The Miami Herald reports that Democratic front-runner Gary Hart spent the night with actress Donna Rice in his townhouse.
— South African President P. W. Botha's National Party crushes the Liberal Party in a "whites only" election. More than one million blacks protested the election.
— Gary Hart drops out of the presidential race only to later re-enter.
— A U.S. bound Polish jetliner crashes outside Warsaw killing all 183 passengers including 38 US residents.
— Actress Rita Hayworth dies at age 68 from Alzheimer's disease.
— The USS Stark, the missile frigate on patrol in the Persian Gulf, is hit by missiles fired from an Iraqi warplane. The attack, called a mistake by the Iraqi government, killed 37 sailors, including two from Massachusetts.

JUNE

— Federal Reserve Board head Paul Volcker (59) sometimes called the second most powerful man in the country, resigns. New York economist Alan Greenspan replaces him.
— Fawn Hall tells Iranscam probers of how she smuggled out top-secret documents, shredded key material and altered classified documents.
— British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, 61, wins her 3rd consecutive term — 1st head of state to do so in England since the 19th century.
— The LA Lakers take NBA crown from the Boston Celtics.
— Bernard Goetz is found innocent of attempted murder of 4 blacks in the subway in 1984, gets sentenced to six months for possession of an illegal handgun.

JULY

— Students riot after police use tear gas to break up demonstrations in Seoul, Korea.
— Medford "exam scam" mastermind Gerald Clements gets 15 years in prison for stealing promotion exams and selling the answers to police officers. On March 18 he was sentenced 30-40 years for bank robbery.
— Fred Astaire, 88, dies of pneumonia.
— "Honeymooners" star Jackie Gleason, 71, dies of cancer.
— "Butcher of Lyon" Klaus Barbie is sentenced to life for killing Jews by a French jury.
— Lt. Col. Oliver North takes the stand at the Iran-Contra hearings stating "I never carried out a single act in which I did not have authority from my superiors." "Olliemania" begins and North also reveals late CIA director Casey's plot to form a second CIA — "government within the government."
— National Security Advisor John Poindexter tells the Congressional Committee that Reagan never knew of the arms diversions to the Contras.
— French deep sea divers begin their probe of the wreckage of the Titanic.

AUGUST

— Northwest Airlines flight 255 explodes seconds after takeoff from Detroit Metropolitan Airport, killing 154 passengers; 1 survived, 4-year-old Cecila Cichan, who was shielded by her mother's body.
— Rudolph Hess, Hitler's right-hand man, dies at Spandau Prison.
— US Marine Sgt. Lonetree is convicted of espionage and 12 others charges in the Moscow Embassy sex-for-secrets scandal.
— Rebel troops loyal to ex-leader Ferdinand Marcos storm the presidential palace in Manila and are thwarted by Corizon Aquino's troops.
— Tough guy actor Lee Marvin, 63, dies of a heart attack.

SEPTEMBER

— After landing in Red Square undetected by Soviet radar, W. German pilot Mathias Rust is sentenced to 4 years in a labor camp.
— Jesse Jackson announces his intention to run for the presidency.
— Pope John Paul II arrives in the US for his second visit.
— Actor Lorne Green, 72, of "Bonanza" dies from pneumonia.
— State Treasurer Robert Crane is involved in a patronage scheme that distributed $1.6 million to friends working for the phoney Circle Temp. Agency.
— Citizens across the nation joined in celebration of the 200th anniversary of America's Constitution.
— The NFL players union votes to strike against the owners over players' free agency. The owners strike back by announcing their intentions to hire "scab" players to fill the rosters.
— Delaware Sen. Joe Biden bows out of the presidential race one week after his alleged plagiarism scandal started by two Michael Dukakis staffers; both later resign (John Sasso, Paul Tully).
— The Klu Klux Klan stages a rally in rural Rumsford, Maine.

OCTOBER

— The Senate Judiciary Committee rejects Reagan's nominee Robert Bork.
— Five-thousand people are "married" in a mass ceremony held in Washington, D.C. as part of the gay rights march. More than 200,000 gays and supporters march the next day.
— Costa Rican Pres. Sanchez, who attended Boston University, wins the Nobel Peace Prize for his 10-point democratization plan in Central America. He accepts the award in Oslo, Norway on Dec. 10.
— 18 month-old Jessica McClure, trapped in an oil well in Texas, is freed after an intense round-the-clock rescue mission. She was trapped 22 ft. down in a 3-inch shaft for 2 ½ days.
— The stock market plummets as the Dow Jones average dives 508 pts. (22% plunge) worse than 1929 crash.
— The Minnesota Twins wins its 1st World Series title, beating the St. Louis Cardinals in a seven game showdown.
— Pres. Reagan chooses ex-Harvard professor Dougles Ginsburg (41) as his newest nominee for Supreme Court Justice, after Bork, was rejected.
— Jazz great Woody Herman (74) dies.

NOVEMBER

— Raymond Flynn wins his 2nd term as mayor of Boston.
— Judge Douglas Ginsburg withdraws from the Supreme Court bid after revelations about alleged marijuana use in the 60's & 70's, the Boston dating service he ran and the acknowledgement that his wife, Dr. Morgan, performed abortions while interning in 1979.
— 7 Boston detectives are charged with running a protection racket for local nightclubs after an FBI sting.
— Federal appeals Judge Anthony Kennedy (51) is Pres. Reagan's latest choice for Supreme Court Justice.
— Van Gogh's "Irises" sells for $53.9 million in an auction at Sotheby's N.Y., topping the $38 million paid for his "Sunflowers" earlier in the year and setting a new record.
— Continental Airlines DC-9 flips over and skids the runway during a snowstorm in Denver. 27 passengers are killed and 55 injured.
— The Massachusetts Water Resource Authority estimates the cleaning up of Boston Harbor at $4.5 billion and $6.1 billion by the year 2000. A 400% increase in water and sewer bills is expected.
— Chicago's first black mayor, Harold Washington, dies of a heart attack.
— Marauding thugs kill 34 people in Haiti, halting the country's 1st free election in 30 years.

DECEMBER

— Michael Gorbachev and Pres. Reagan, in a historic summit held in Washington, sign an arms-control treaty that will reduce the size of the two nation's nuclear arsenals for the 1st time.

PLYMOUTH SUPERLATIVES

BEST LOOKING

KATHY ANDERSON AND DAVID McSTOWE

BEST EYES

SHANNON CARRIE AND STEPHEN McCRACKEN

BEST LEGS

JIM PROUTY AND ANDRA CHOPELAS

BEST SMILE

DAVID McSTOWE AND JILL KOSTIGEN

BEST HAIR

JIM PROUTY AND MICHELLE DALEY

BEST DRESSED

ANN MARIE MALOOF AND PAUL D'ANGELO

BEST VOICE

CHRIS CROWELL AND MICHELLE DALEY

MOST ATHLETIC

TODD McANAUGH AND ALLISON FOLEY

CLASS COUPLE

SUE McWADE AND BILL KOBS

CLASS ARTISTS

VERONICA ROONEY AND ERIC OSBORNE

CLASS CLOWNS

NANCY DAVIS AND BILL WENNERBERG

MOST DRAMATIC

DAVID CAPOZZI AND STEPHANIE WELLS

BEST ALL AROUND

JILL KOSTIGEN AND STEPHEN McCRACKEN

BEST BUDDIES

TRACY CASPERSON AND SANDY HARRIGAN

PHIL VERRE AND JOHN DAMON

CLASS MUSICIANS

ALEX FISHER, MISSING: MICHELLE REZENDES

MOST CLASS SPIRIT

BILL WENNERBERG AND LAURIE GOVONI

MOST LIKELY TO SUCCEED

KIRA SANBONMATSU AND PAUL CAPOZZI

MOST TALKATIVE

BILL WENNERBERG AND KERRIE GRIMMETT

SHYEST

JEFF SCHULTZ AND CHANDRA DEWING

CARVER SUPERLATIVES

BEST LOOKING

TINA BERRIAULT AND CRAIG WESTON

BEST SMILE

TINA BERRIAULT, MIKE WITHAM, ERIN HEYWOOD

BEST EYES

SVEN LUKK AND ERIN HEYWOOD

BEST DRESSED

ERIN HEYWOOD
AND
PETER LOPES

BEST HAIR

MIKE WITHAM, ERIN HEYWOOD, TOM LINDSAY

BEST LEGS

TINA BERRIAULT,
PETER LOPES, ERIN
HEYWOOD

BEST BUDDIES

TOM "SPIKE" LINDSAY AND MIKE WITHAM

BRENDA FAIRBAIRN, MISSING: PATTY PAGE

BEST VOICE

COLIN GLYNN AND SUE LAMOUREAUX

BEST ALL AROUND

SEAN HIGGINS
JO-ELLEN HORTON

MOST LIKELY TO SUCCEED

SUE LAMOUREAUX, MISSING: MIKE MAZALEWKSI

SHYEST

APRIL THORMALEN, SCOTT SEAMANS AND JEFF SHOBERT

CLASS CLOWNS

PETER LOPES AND MARILYNNE HAMIL

MOST DRAMATIC

MICHAEL WYNANT AND TRACEY BRINE

MOST TALKATIVE

TRACEY BRINE, MISSING: JOE CORREIA

MOST ATHLETIC

TRACEY BRINE
PETER LOPES

MOST CLASS SPIRIT

TRACEY BRINE AND SEAN HIGGINS

CLASS ARTISTS

JUDY SWENSON AND DON MORRIS

CLASS MUSICIANS

SVEN LUKK AND CHERYL TESTA

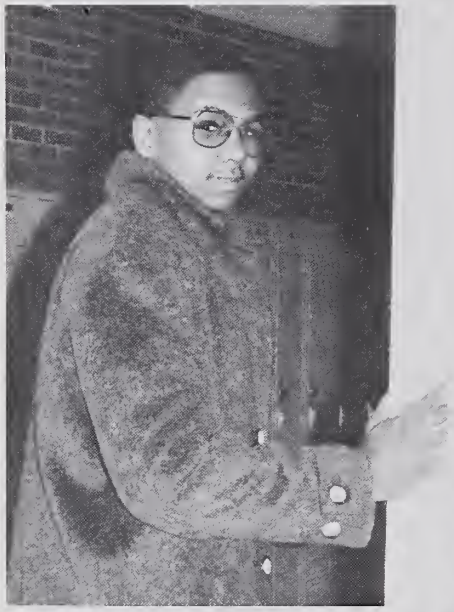
VIA
IIB
Cr
Co
Zn
Ga
Al
In

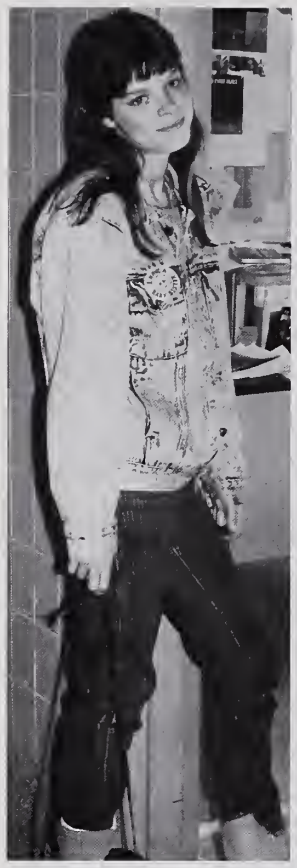
FENWAY PARK

OF PUPPETS

PLYMOUTH CARVER

adidas

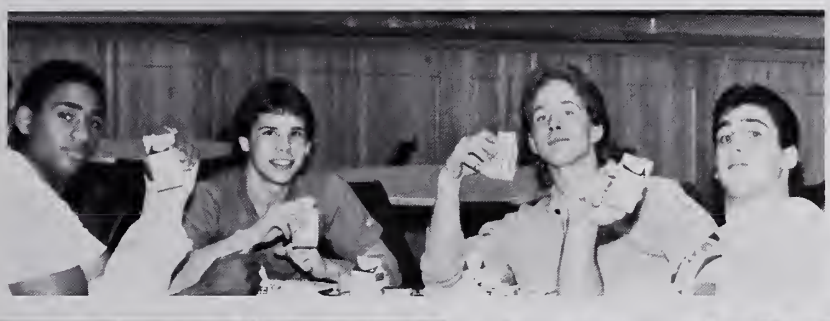




EBOK

88

Gina
Chris
PLYMOUTH-CARVER
PHYSICAL EDUCATION

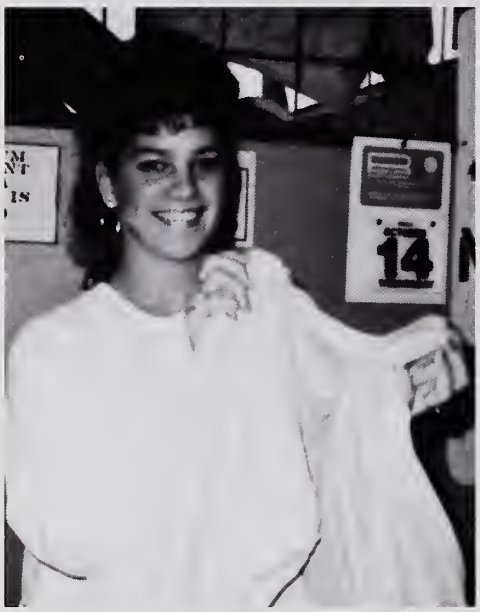


Drafting
Fundamentals

SENIOR
FEST
PLYMOUTH CARVER
SOCCER

Pepsi

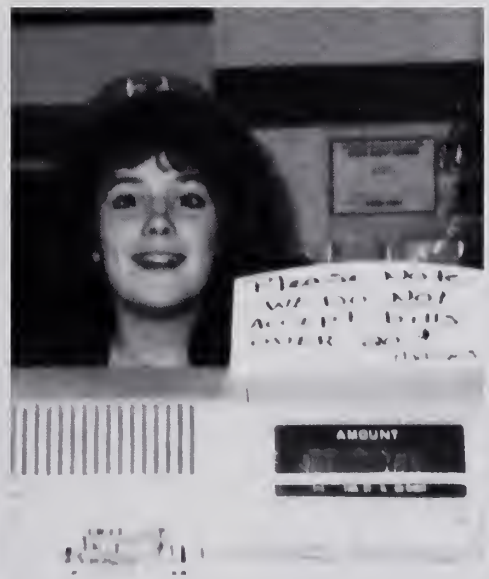
S E N I O R S



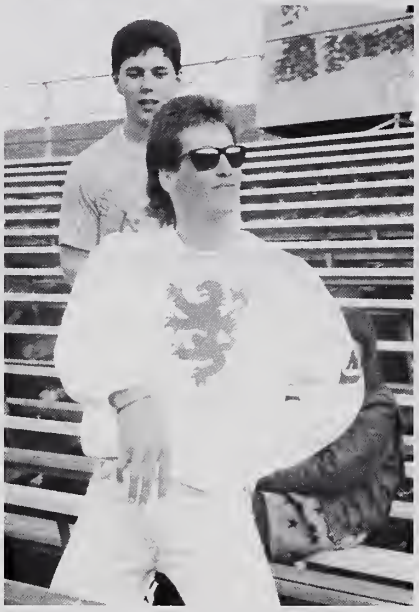
A T W O R K

Oktoberfest

SHARP


AMOUNT

CHEESEBURGER PLATTER
SPICY CRAB
STUFFED CLAMS
CORN ON THE COB
Clam Chowder
SOUZA'S SEAFOOD
Restaurant
Plymouth, Mass.



S ENIORS
E IGHTY-EIGHT
N OTORIOUS
I NTENSE
O CTOBER 30, 1987
R OWDY
F REYERMUTH'S GRILL
E NERGY
S PIRIT
T OGETHER

K. BURTON

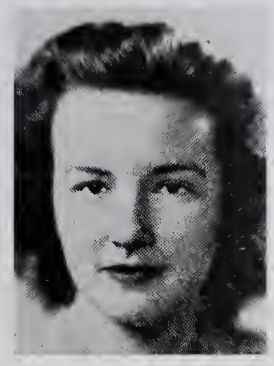
S. CORVINI

V. DAVIS

S. ENOS

A. FERAZZI

C. FREYERMUTH


R. GRISWOLD

R. HOLTON

M. POST

D. RONCARATI

FACULTY

F. ROSE

C. SAMPSON

M. SCHEID

D. SHORT

J. SMITH

B. SOUZA

W. VALENTE

B. WAITHE

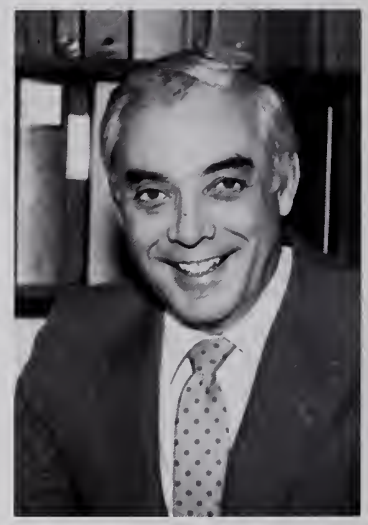
P. WERNER

J. WINOKUR

SUPERINTENDENTS

Dr. Bernard Sidman
Superintendent

Mr. Paul F. Vecchi
Assistant Superintendent



Mr. Richard J. Silva
Assistant Superintendent

ADMINISTRATION: PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Bruce Marshman
Principal

Mr. Robert Holton
Vice-Principal

Mr. Francis Rose
Vice-Principal

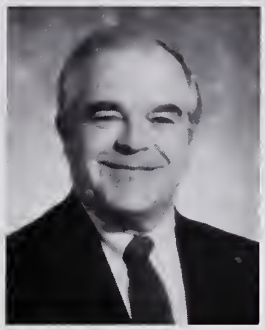
Ms. Patricia Cosgrove
Dean of Students

Barbara Anderson
Social Studies

Dennis Arresta
Special Needs Chairperson

Dennis Azevedo
Physical Education Chairperson

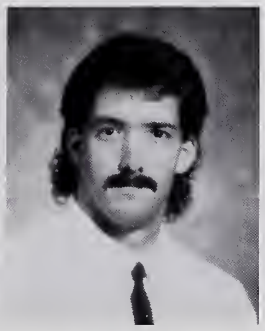
Mary Bellinger
Reading



Patrick Berry
Art Department Chairperson

Darlene Berzansky
School Secretary

Jackie Bouley
Home Economics



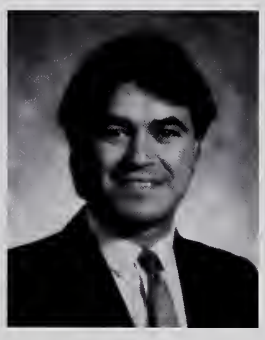
Dana Bryant
Jobs for Bay State Graduates

Robert Bryne
Science

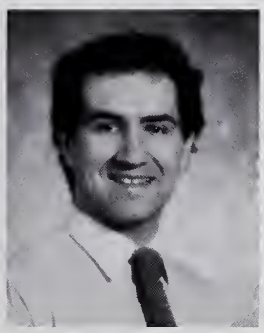
Karen Burton
Business

Picture
Not
Available

Barbara Bussolari
In-School Suspension



Antonio Cabral
Foreign Language



Michael Cabral
Math

Maryann Callebaut
Science

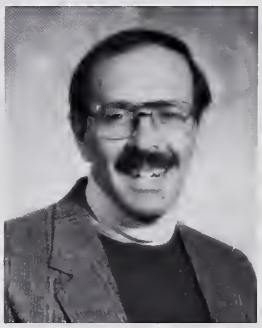
Barbara Carroll
Itinerant Teacher

Susan Cimeno
Business

Patricia Clark
Foreign Language

William Clark
Special Needs

Gary Closter
Industrial Arts

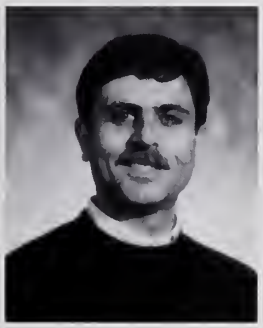


Allan Cohen
English

Emerson Coleman
Physical Education

Dawna Colley
Science

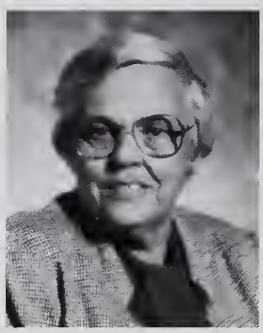
Patricia Comiskey
Guidance



Stephen Corvini
Math

Patricia Costa
Business Department Chairperson

Henry Cryer
Athletics Coordinator

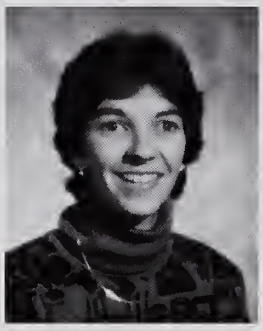

Esther Currier
Itinerant Teacher

Andrew Daigle
Physical Education

Leonel DaRosa
Guidance

Carol Davis
Foreign Language

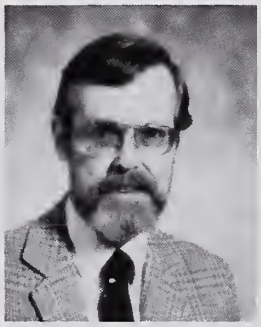
Virginia Davis, R.N.
School Nurse


Tina DeCastro
Home Economics

Joseph DeSisto
Social Studies

Francesca DiMambro
Guidance

Thomas Donnelly
Science


James Donovan
Instructional Media Coordinator

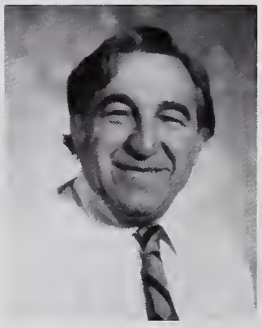
Janet Draghetti
English

Marie Duerden
English

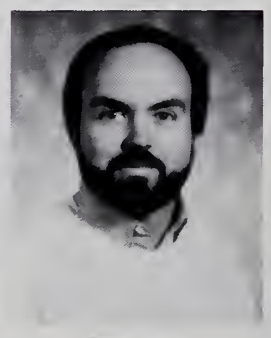
Patricia Dye
Social Studies Coordinator

Donna Eddy
Itinerant Teacher

Sandra Enos
Health Aide


Peter Fachetti
Math

William Fairbanks
Automotive

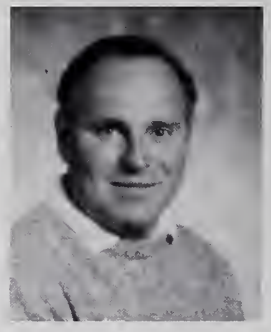

William Farrell
Social Studies

Kathleen Feeney
Fine Arts Aide

Ann Ferazzi
School Secretary

Donna Fontaine
Computer Room Aide

Sharon Fox
English


Carl Freyermuth
Physical Education

Kathleen Gelowtsy
School Secretary

Paul Gerrior
Industrial Arts

Picture
Not
Available

Lynn Gledhill
Foreign Language

Candace Glendye
Art

Jacqueline Gonyer
Foreign Language

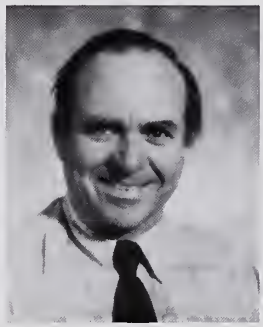
Jane Graceffa
Physical Education

Ruth Griswold
Special Needs

Madeline Hanafin
Foreign Language

Gary Harrison
Social Studies

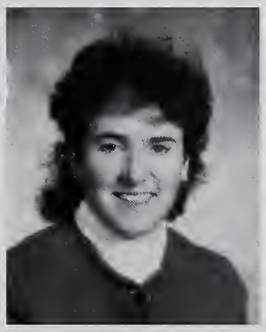
Benjamin Hatch
Social Studies



David Hosford
Industrial Arts

Marvin Huban
Distributive Education

Perrin Hughes
Science



Mary Humberd
Math

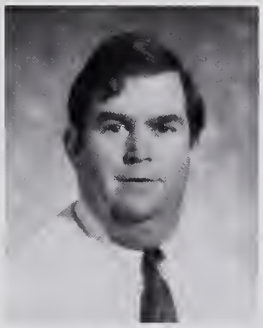
Charles Hussey
Social Studies

Elizabeth Hussey
Special Needs

Edward Johns
Math

Ruth Johnson
School Secretary

Andrea Keating
Special Needs



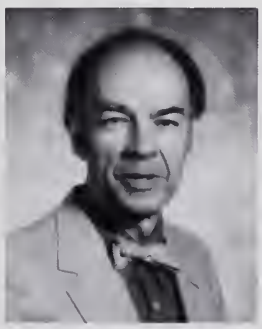
Richard Kiley
Social Studies

Bennita King
Home Economics

Paul King
Math

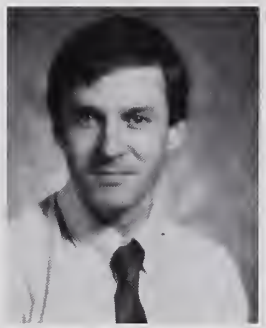
Kenneth Koubek
Foreign Language Chairperson

Helen Laine
Laboratory Aide



John Lee
Math

Maureen Lee
Math


Joel Leonardi
Science

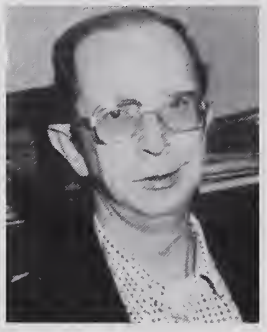
Nancy MacDuffee
Physical Education

Ronald Malaguias
Industrial Arts Chairperson

Lydia Marcelonis
Foreign Language

Karen Martin
English

Inger Martinelli
Business


Charles McGowan
Math

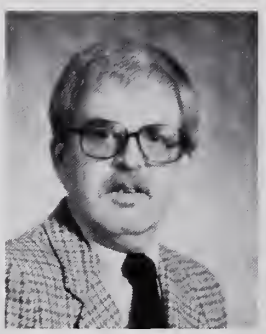
Maryann McKenna
Data Processor

Nicola Micozzi
Science Coordinator

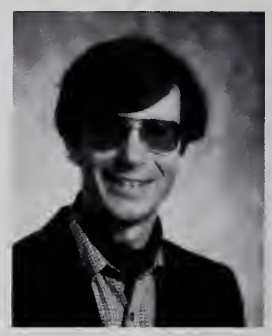
Willard Mondeau
Business

Patrick Moreno
Foreign Language

Leslie Morris
Librarian


Brian Morse
English

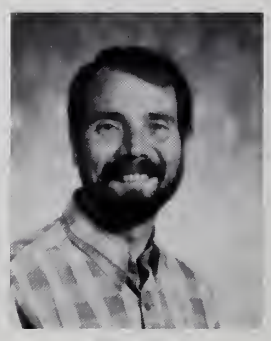
Ann Motyka
Special Needs


David Mullins
Math

Jo-Ann O'Brien
Business

Mary O'Connor
English

Anthony Pepe
Industrial Arts

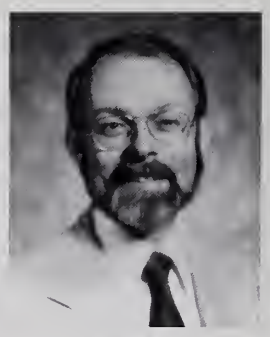

James Peterson
Special Needs

Donna Petrangelo
English

Julian Petrangelo
Science

Sheila Petrocelli
Science

Doris Pimental
Audio-Visual Aide


Jonathan Porter
Music

Mary Post
Reading

Michael Purdy
English

Linda Randall
Math

Russell Randall
Math

Doris Roncarati
Guidance Secretary

Guy Roy
Mathematics Coordinator

Donna Ryan
Math

Christine Sampson
Special Needs

Yoshiro Sanonmatsu
English

Mary Scheid
Receptionist/Clerk

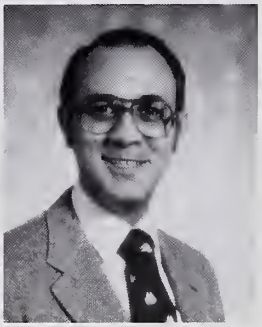
Mary Shinney
Science

Douglas Short
Art

Ellen Sikora
Home Economics

John Smith
English

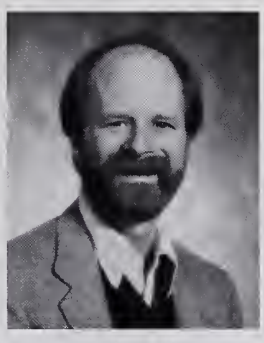
Theresa Smith
Athletic Director Aide



Brian Souza
Foreign Language

Michael Statnon
Social Studies

Jeanne Strassel
English



Robert Sullo
School Psychologist

Elayne Szczepaniak
Science

Mark Tanguay
Social Studies

Kenneth Taylor
Social Studies

Coleen Terry
Guidance Secretary

Picture
Not
Available

Joan Thissell
Special Needs Aide

Beverly Thomas
Home Economics Chairperson

Sylvia Thornton
Music

Warren Valente
Guidance Coordinator

Robert Wade
English

Barbara Waithe
Physical Education

Virginia Wells
Clerical Aide

Pauline Werner
Reading

Helen Wesley
Science

Donna Whiting
Social Studies

Carolan Whittle
English

Jacquelin Winokur
English Coordinator

James Wohlander
Director of Data Processing

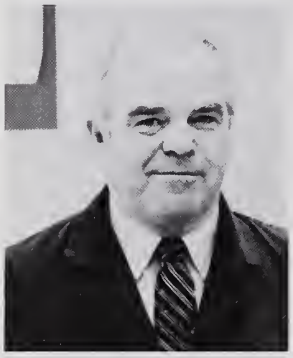
Betsy Wolcott
Guidance

Olivia Woods
Library Aide

Maurice Worth
Guidance

Carole Zartman
Business

Esther Zylberberg
English



CARVER HIGH SCHOOL
ADMINISTRATION AND FACULTY

Mr. Thomas Long
Principal

Mr. Dan Daly
Vice-Principal

Mr. Rocco Palladino
Vice-Principal

Wendy Gomes-Amado
English

Richard Arena
English

Joanne Ball
Home Economics

Sandra Bell
Guidance Secretary

Joy Berto
Home Economics

Judith Bird
Educational Counselor

Kenneth Boiven
Business

Sylvia Butters
Physical Education

Rita Cahill
Math

Maria Carvalho
Foreign Language

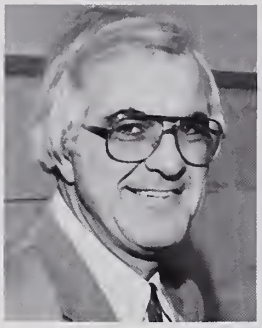
Daria Congolani
Art

Jeanne Corbett
Business

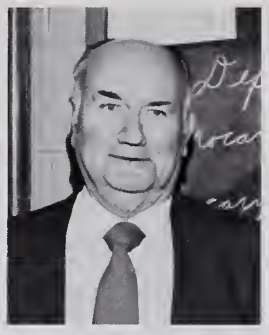
Claudia Correllus
Business

Maryanne Damon
Foreign Language

Steven Davies
Science


George Decourcy
Industrial Arts

Edna Driscoll
Administration Secretary


Douglas Edwards
Science

Kevin Farrell
In-House Suspension

Arlene Furtado
Reading

Rocky Gomes
Health

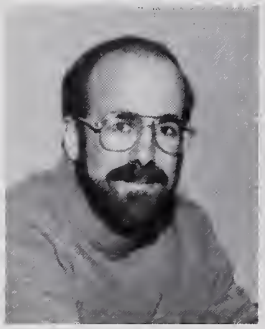
Charles Green
Social Studies

Susan Hiller
Foreign Language

Julia Kispert
English

Kathleen Knapp
Social Studies

Diane Kuhn
Science Aid


Jeffrey Ladd
Social Studies

Gary Lincoln
Social Studies

Ruth Lynch
Health

Mary MacNeil
English

Claire Marty
Math

Michael Marty
Science

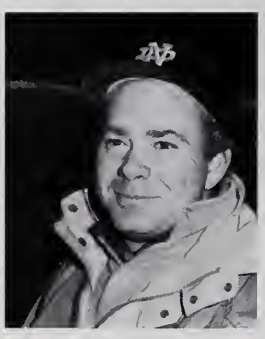
David Marzelli
Guidance

Brenda McGrath
Music

Judy Merritt
Clerical Aid

Susan Miller, R.N.
School Nurse

Kathleen Mulvaney
Social Studies


Peter Murphy
Physical Education

Robert Noyes
Guidance

James O'Conners
Math

Michael O'Connor
Math

Judith Page
Science

Donna Pink
Social Studies

Harriet Polner
Guidance Counselor

Marynn Bender-Powers
School Psychologist

Priscilla Ramsey
Librarian

Joan Ravinski
Special Needs

Martha Ready
Physical Education

Donna Reed
Math

Phillip Rouvales
I.A.

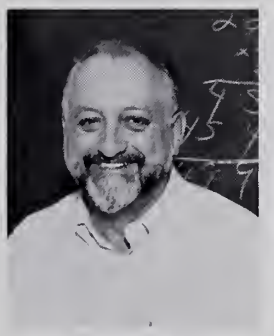
Jane Russell
Home Economics

Elaine Silva
Special Needs

Wendy Simeone
English

Joan Simmons
Clerical Aid

Susan Smith
Computer Secretary


Clifford Snavely
Special Needs

Robert Starke
Industrial Arts

Marie Sullivan
Health Aid

John Swanson
Science

James Tighe
Science

Susan Tudor
Art

William Turpin
Business

Robert Unis
Social Studies

Melody Ward
Library Clerical Aid

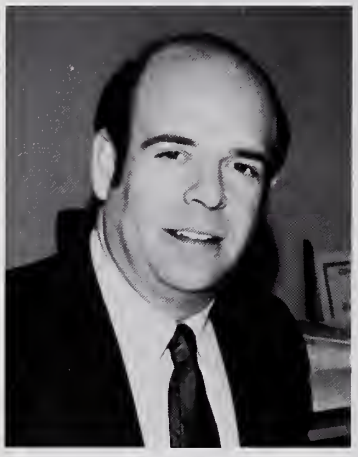
Richard Ward
Physical Education

Fredrick Wasti
Science

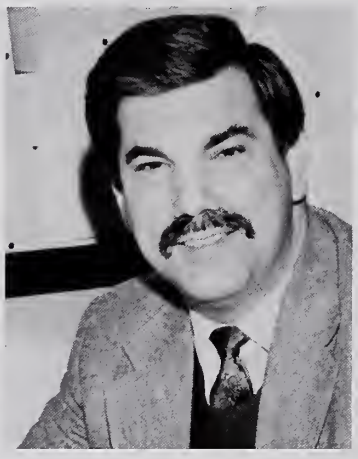
Londa Wiener
English

Ann Wohlander
Administration Secretary

PLYMOUTH CARVER INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION AND FACULTY



Mr. Lyman Goding
Principal

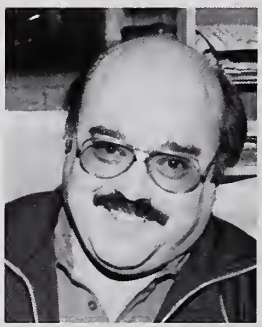


Mr. Steven Greengross
Vice-Principal

Mr. Robert Coakley
Assistant Principal

Mr. John Trovato
Dean of Students

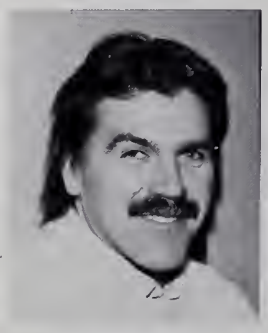
Beth Ahern
Physical Education



Kenneth Almeida
Physical Education

Ann Balzarini
Home Economics

Diane Blaisdell
Math



John Bongiovanni
Social Studies

Karl Braun
Physical Education

Lillian Brenner
Health Aide

Sharon Chavez
Foreign Language

Alba Claire
Foreign Language

Paulette Costa
Clerk/Receptionist

Mary Cox
Physical Education

Edith Cummings
Reading

Raimundo Delgado
Foreign Language

Muriel Dennull
Science

William Drew
Physical Education

Lois Foley
Secretary

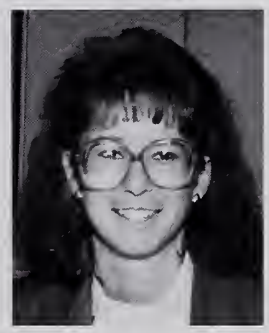
Scott Froman
Social Studies

Elizabeth Gill
Math

Jane Goodwin
Guidance

Edward Gould
Social Studies

Joanne Gretemeyer
Guidance



Debra Hanley
Special Needs

Barbara Hurney
Physical Education

Debra Jennett
Home Economics

Bruce Jones
Guidance

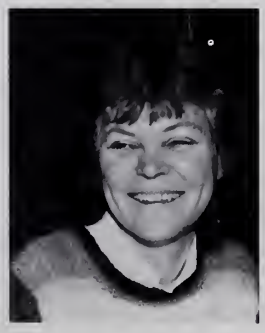
Peter Kasarjian
Physical Education

Aretha Kotolis
Social Studies

Susan Laffin
Home Economics

Carol Lamb
English

Lois Levine
Science



Barbara Lloyd
Social Studies

Debra Hassan Luddy
Physical Education

Laurie Mascelli
Science

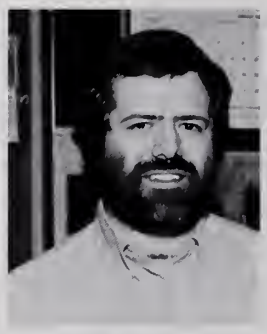
Karen McHugh
Science

Robert Merrifield
English

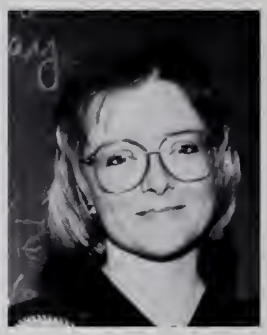
Philip Moses
Math

Virginia O'Connor, R.N.
School Nurse

Susan Parece
Math



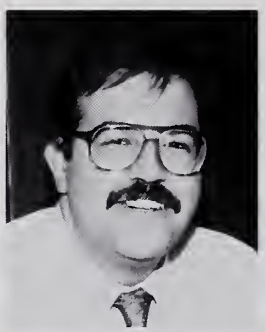
Roger Perry
Science



Lori Pinkham
English

Barbara Powers
Secretary

Ann Preskenis
English



Scott Rapose
Math

John Ready
Social Studies

Paul Salamone
Drop-Out Prevention

Randall Schregardus
Science

Suzanne Shaffer
English

Mary Shetterly
Special Needs

Shirley Small
Secretary

Christine Sykes
Art

Joan Thompson
Foreign Language

Betty Usher
Secretary

Andrea Vandersnoek
Math

Alice Weber
English

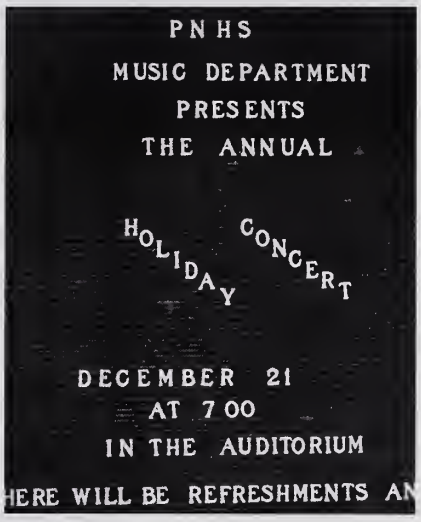
Maureen Wiseman
Science

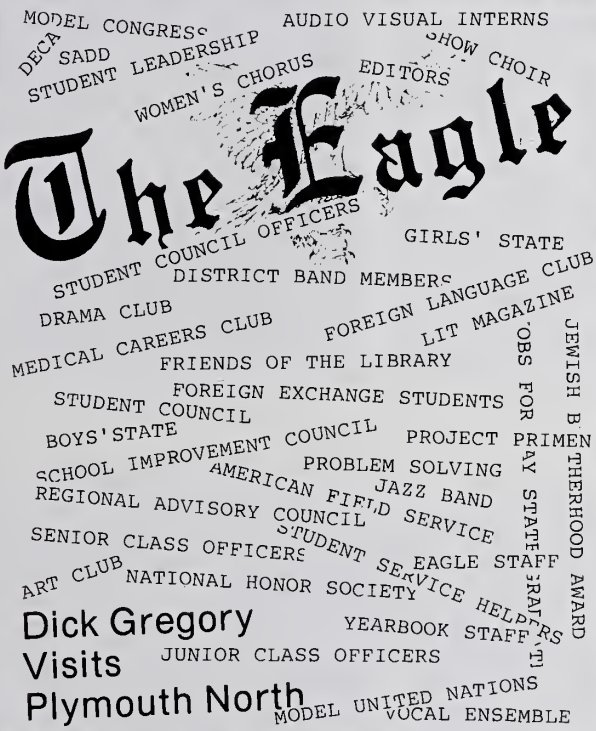
Cathy Young
Social Studies

"A TEACHER AFFECTS ETERNITY; HE CAN NEVER TELL WHEN HIS INFLUENCE STOPS."

Henry Brooks Adams

CLUBS AND ACTIVITIES





Dick Gregory Visits Plymouth North

Drama Club Resume

The Plymouth Carver Drama Club has begun their rehearsals for the 1988 BOSTON GLOBE Drama Festival. The group will be performing various scenes from Romeo and Juliet.

The group has already performed up to their usual high standards with Once Upon A Mattress, earlier in the year. Look for a year ending wrap of all the Drama Club's activities later in the spring.

Budding Artists

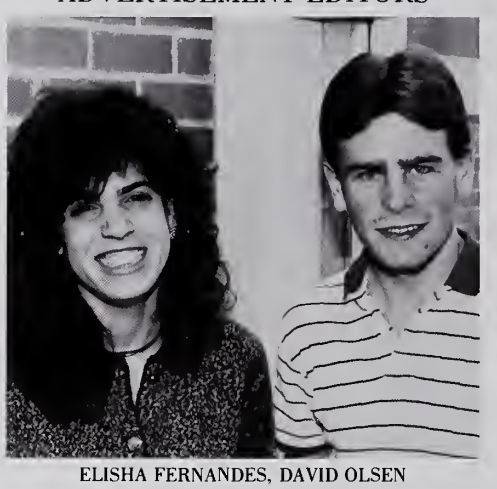
Several Plymouth North students have been selected for the BOSTON GLOBE Scholastic Art Exposition. John Breen, Suzy Burba, Merideth Cumming, Laura Ford, Michelle Gay, Melissa Magno, Eric Osbourne, Tracey Pollard, Laura Squillante, and Bryan Wyatt's works' have all been entered for possible awards. Congratulations to them!

PILGRIM STAFF

CO-EDITORS-IN-CHIEF

HEATHER BARTLETT, LAURA SQUILLANTE

ADVERTISEMENT EDITORS



ELISHA FERNANDES, DAVID OLSEN

CARVER EDITORS

TRACEY BRINE, TINA BERRIAULT

BUSINESS EDITOR

PAUL CAPOZZI

FACULTY EDITOR

MARGARET WEBER

YEARBOOK HOMEROOM REPRESENTATIVES

bottom —
T. CASPERSON
K. LODGE
J. KOSTIGEN
D. FURTADO
T. ZANIBONI
S. JONES
TOP —
D. PROUT
L. DRAPEAU
K. MORRIS
K. RANKIN
C. HALLORAN
J. PALUSSEO
L. ANTONELLIS
S. MCCRACKEN

CLUBS/ACTIVITIES EDITORS

KRISTIN CALLAHAN, ALISON GAY

LITERARY EDITORS

HEATHER FLEMING, SUSAN PERRY

SPORTS EDITORS

JON WHITING, LYNN VECCHI

LAYOUT/TYPING EDITOR

LISA HONIGSBLUM

PHOTOGRAPHY EDITOR

MELISSA BACHMAN

SENIOR PUBLICITY EDITOR

LORRI HANNON

YEARBOOK ADVERTISEMENT STAFF

bottom — A. FOLEY, C. WOOD, L. ANTONELLIS, M. BROWN, D. PROUT, C. POWERS, L. PATCHETT, R. PERRY; MIDDLE — J. KOSTIGEN, M. REZENDES, C. BRADFORD, A. CHOPELAS, T. WILLIS, L. HANNON, M. BACHMAN, D. KELLEHER; top — V. ALSHEIMER, J. ADDELMAN, L. DRAPEAU, C. SHEA, K. RANKIN, C. HALLORAN, S. JONES, E. FERNANDES, P. PERRAULT, T. WEBB.

YEARBOOK STAFF

bottom — D. Schlecht, C. Bradford, A. Chopelas, L. Antonellis, T. Willis, A. Bartlett; middle — V. Alsheimer, T. Zaniboni, L. O'Connor, J. Paluseo, M. Rezendes; top — V. Rooney, D. Scamman, D. Hofman, R. Perry, M. Brown.

Pilgrim Editors . . .

. . . Making Decisions That Will Last A Lifetime

By Amy DeCoste
Assistant Editor

Their jobs will affect everyone. Their hard work will be appreciated for years to come. No, it's not the printing company for our High School Diplomas, it's our Yearbook Editors, Laura Squillante and Heather Bartlett.

As Editors-in-Chief, their jobs are to make sure deadlines are met, and to act as "go-betweens" for Mrs. Eddy, the Yearbook Advisor, and the rest of the Yearbook Staff. They work several hours a week; more than one would expect. As a combined duo, Laura and Heather dedicate over ten hours each week at home on their own. The most challenging part of being editors is trying to please everyone. "We want to make sure that when the yearbook comes out, it reflects the whole class," says Laura.

The yearbook is made by a publishing company in Texas. The Yearbook Staff has had three deadlines to meet; November, December, and January, and the final deadline is February. The Staff sends the pages set up to Texas where they will be published. Although the staff started working late, the yearbook will be out by the senior's Pretty Day. "That's one of the biggest drawbacks," says Heather. "Since we didn't start this project until the fall, many people, including the administration, didn't think we could get it finished. We have a large number of students supporting and working for the class to get the yearbook out. There are a selected few that do give 110%."

The yearbook will be much bigger than last year's. When asked what the cover would look like, both replied humorously, "It's top secret, a new concept, and is not yet known to the public." The 735 yearbooks being printed for P.N.H.S. will have a standard format, but will include several surprises.

SENIOR CLASS OFFICERS

B. Wennerberg, (V. Pres.), Mrs. Sampson, T. Webb (Treas.), T. Lopes (Pres.), S. Holbert (Sec.).

SENIOR HOMEROOM REPRESENTATIVES

bottom — D. Hoffman, B. Wennerberg, L. Patchett; middle — G. Viscariello, K. Perkins, K. Callahan, L. Hannon; top — A. Maloof, K. Washington, J. Ibarra, E. Fernandes.

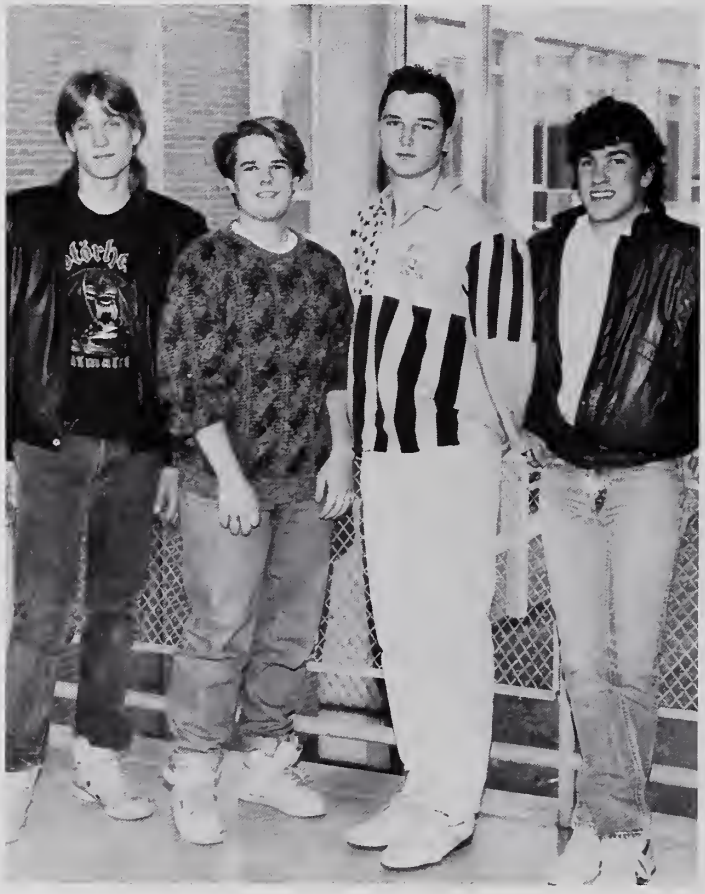
GIRLS' STATE

N. DAVIS, L. VECCHI, H. FLEMING, S. WELLS.

DAR AWARD

TRACEY LOPES

BOYS' STATE



S. GRIFFIN, E. HETHERINGTON, M. FOTIADES, M. WEBER.

JEWISH BROTHERHOOD AWARD

STEPHANIE WELLS

STUDENT COUNCIL

OFFICERS: S. McPherson (Treas.), J. Adelmann (Pres.), S. Harrigan (Sec.), N. Davis (V. Pres.).

1st row — P.J. Rossi, T. McDavitt, D. Shortall, T. Lopes, L. Bissonnette, J. Ledwell; 2nd row — S. Harrigan, A. Maloof, T. Webb, S. McPherson, S. Holbert, T. Willis; 3rd row — K. O'Rourke, J. Faccnini, T. Whalen, S. Wells, A. Decoste, J. Adelmann, L. Hannon, Mr. Taylor; 4th row — J. Crimmins, B. Wennerberg, M. Boyington, T. Angley, F. Rose, K. Crowell, B. Goodwin, A. Baler.

STUDENT LEADERSHIP

bottom — D. Attolino, C. Bradford, A. Bartlett; top — L. Nagle, K. Costa, K. Costa.

REGIONAL ADVISORY COUNCIL

J. Adelmann, S. Wells

STUDENT ADVISORY COUNCIL

S. McPherson, J. Adelmann, L. Nagle, T. Lopes, F. Rose

JOBS FOR BAY STATE GRADUATES

OFFICERS/ADVISOR
B. Cavalieri, Mr. Bryant, M. MacKenzie

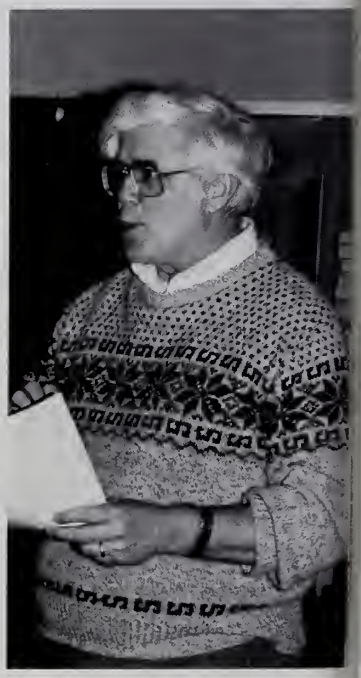
bottom — P. Parise, K. Lannigan, B. Cavalieri (Career Prep), H. Pagel (Leadership Development), L. Govoni (Social Affairs), M. MacKenzie (Co-Chair), R. Strassel (Civic Affairs); middle — D. Scamman, K. Ragazzini, K. Matthews, J. Holmes, J. Marr, R. Rezendes, T. Casperson, L. Provost, D. Ames; top — J. Whalen, D. Woodworth, J. Toy, S. Vieira, T. Parise, T. Palavanchi, T. Brown, M. Bouvier, D. Thomas; missing — D. McStowe (Pres.), M. Dailey (Sec.).

FUTURE PROBLEM SOLVING

bottom — D. Attolino, C. Zaniboni, L. Bussolari, M. Boyington; middle — R. Schnell, C. Bradford, M. Horn, T. Hammond; top — J. Brodin, A. Johnson.

NATIONAL HONOR SOCIETY

bottom — R. Talbot, L. Honigsblum, M. Sullivan, Y. Hix; middle — T. Saracusa (Sec.), P. Kelley (Treas.), E. Lawry, H. Bartlett; top — N. Davis, M. Jordan, M. Curley, A. Fisher, P. Capozzi (Pres.), M. Weber; missing — S. Wells (V. Pres.).



SADD

bottom — A. Bartlett, L. Nagle (Pres.), K. Callahan (V. Pres.), L. Walker (Sec.), D. Fiorentino, K. Rodriques; middle — A. Chopelas, C. Bradford, K. Anderson, T. Zaniboni, C. Zaniboni, A. Shurtleff; top — S. Malone, D. Watson, M. Weber, S. Jones, S. Bowker, C. Powers, C. Shea, L. Drapcau, C. Halloran, L. Hannon, E. Manfredi.

SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT COUNCIL

A. Doherty, C. Davis

NATIONAL MERIT SCHOLARSHIP LETTER OF COMMENDATION

K. Sanbonmatsu, E. Lowrey, P. Capozzi, H. Bartlett, L. Bussolari

MODEL UNITED NATIONS

bottom — M. Sullivan, S. Ehrlich (Chief Delegate), A. Gay, E. Hetherington (Chief Delegate), C. Brady, C. Sankey; middle — A. Nelson, M. Jordan, L. Bussolari, P. Perrault, S. Griffin, C. Zaniboni; top — J. Brodin, M. Paone, K. Costa, E. Fernandes, C. Fisher, N. Davis, M. Boyington, D. O'Keefe.

1988 MASSACHUSETTS CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION RESEARCH AND REENACTMENT SCHOLARS

E. Hetherington, M. Boyington, M. Payone

FOREIGN LANGUAGE CLUB

bottom — T. Saracusa (Treas.), N. Davis (Pres.), L. Hannon (V. Pres.); middle — J. Lucas, E. Lowrey, D. Hoffman, N. Campobasso, Miss Davis; top — C. Dewing, C. Wrye, H. Fleming, H. Bartlett, M. Cumming; missing — S. Evans (Sec.).

PROJECT PRIMEN

bottom — K. Carson, D. Attolino, M. Weber; middle — T. McLeavy, C. Cawley, A. Bartlett, L. Bussolari; top — C. Delaney, T. Angley, C. Bradford.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE STUDENTS

Yoko Murakami (Japan)
Jacqueline Lucas (Brazil)
Satu Paavola (Finland)
Nancy Gauthier (Canada)

AMERICAN FIELD SERVICE

bottom — A. Bottemly (Pres.), E. Fernandes (V. Pres.), B. Savery (Sec.); middle — S. Ehrlich, S. Milonas, L. Hannon, T. Zaniboni, C. Cawley; top — S. Ivan, K. Callahan, J. Cathcart, Mrs. Sampson.

EAGLE STAFF

EDITORS-IN-CHIEF
P. Perrault
C. Pierce
A. Gurwitch
S. McPherson

ASSISTANT EDITORS

bottom —
J. Medeiros
C. Shea
A. Decoste
top —
A. Jones
R. Wollner
L. Drapeau
J. Kostigen
D. Schlecht

EAGLE STAFF

bottom —
J. Hoitt
J. Damon
B. Kobs
top —
M. Pacheco
J. Rollins
K. Morris
F. Sylvia
T. Leskoski

ART CLUB

bottom — A. Chopelas, B. Baher, A. Gurwitch, P. Sabean, L. Vecchi, L. Squillante, M. Brown, M. Abel; middle — Mr. Berry, M. Egan, M. Cumming, J. Paluseo, M. Sullivan, M. Bachman, D. Fiorentino; top — A. Burke, B. Cavalieri, M. Curley, E. Fernandes, C. Halloran, T. Agneta, M. Greene.

LIT MAGAZINE

bottom — K. Sanbonmatsu, M. Sullivan, A. Nelson; top — K. Sankey, S. Ehrlich, M. Adey, E. Hetherington.

DRAMA CLUB

1st row — B. Talbot, K. Sanbonmatsu, M. Curley P. Sabean, K. Dand, S. Branigan; 2nd row — Ms. Fox, K. Costa, C. Cawley, S. Wells, D. Capozzi, M Sullivan, J. Marr, J. Adelmann, N. Davis, T Zaniboni; 3rd row — T. Buonopane, R. Ott, E Levin, S. Smith, J. Hanlon, S. Benoff, M. Adey 4th row — M. Curtis, J. Lucas, S. Paavola, S Milonas, B. Nelson, D. Meichsner.

STUDENT SERVICE HELPERS

bottom — J. Sheehy, T. Denning, L. Nagle, J. Minahan, S. Holbert, D. Kelleher, S. Luz, D. Fiorentino; middle — A. Doherty, S. Dimarco, S. Hathaway, D. Furtado, I. Cabral, T. Borsari, L. Gryllis, J. Ledwell; top — S. Foster, C. Davis, H. Pagel, C. Halloran, G. Viscariello, L. Viscariello, L. Bissonnette.

DECA

A. Maloof (Sec.), T. Webb, J. Kelly (Pres.), S. Freyermuth

BAND AND COLOR GUARD

BAND: bottom — K. Mahoney (drum major), H. Tibbetts, K. Kuhn, S. Antoniotti, J. Cathcart, M. Prentice, J. Pierson, T. Rippon, A. Maggelet, A. Irwin, C. Fisher, K. Henning (drum major); middle — J. Creedon, D. Ames, A. Flowers, D. Harvey, J. Maini, J. Shea, B. Robbins, K. Gourley, H. Tessin, K. Costa, R. Brown, K. Shaw, A. Giracca, A. Bottomley, M. Terry; top — W. Williams, C. Tessin, R. Schnell, P. Lavache, K. Hepinstall, L. Marino, D. Trask, A. Fisher, K. Evans, K. Allen, K. O'Neil, R. Contois, J. Gordon, L. Neri, C. Wrye, J. Cathcart; missing — J. Tibbetts, R. Seaver, K. Struge, D. Uva, K. Costa, J. Burton, S. Milonas, M. D'Angelo, C. Yerkes, R. Rezendes, T. MaLeavy, D. Snyder, C. Wilkenson.

COLOR GUARD: bottom — G. Hinojosa, C. Davis, C. Fontaine; Top — T. Holmes, A. Doherty (C), L. Cannuci; missing — C. Nunes, M. Owens, S. Yetman, L. Prentice, H. Ziemianski.

VOCAL ENSEMBLE

SELECT VOCAL ENSEMBLE

bottom — S. Wells, C. Nunes (Lib.), H. Bartlett (V. Pres.), J. Ledwell (Pres.), R. Perry (Treas.), P. Perrault (Sec.); 2nd row — K. Dand, H. Baresel, K. Shaw, T. Zaniboni, J. Lucas, V. Alsheimer, C. Weaver; top — Mrs. Thornton, J. Marr, N. Davis, S. Paavola, A. McWhinnie, H. Fleming, N. Campobasso; missing — M. Daley, W. Bunting, S. Warren, A. Woodruff, K. Zabriski.

SHOW CHOIR

bottom — H. Baresel, P. Harty, L. Nagle (Pres.), R. Perry (Lib.); top — K. Shaw, T. Zaniboni, L. O'Connor, C. Cawley, J. Lucas, C. Alsheimer, V. Alsheimer; Absent — M. Daley (Sec.).

WOMEN'S CHORUS

bottom — P. Harty (Treas.), C. Nunes (Lib.), C. Weaver (Sec.), K. Shaw (V. Pres.), V. Alsheimer; middle — L. O'Connor, K. Hogan, L. Nagle, L. Pierce, C. Cawley, Ms. Thornton; top — K. MacDonald, A. McWhinnie, K. Cripps, N. Gilmore, C. Alsheimer, T. Zaniboni, J. Lucas; missing — M. Dailey, K. Zabriski.

JAZZ BAND

bottom — C. Fisher, J. Maini, L. Jakubczak, T. Zaniboni, D. Trask, L. Marino, C. Tessin, K. Shaw, D. Snyder; middle — A. Fisher, K. Costa, J. Cathcart, A. Bottomley, K. Hepinstall, J. Knight, C. Wrye, R. Schnell, D. Ames; top — R. Vecchiarello, B. Nelson, D. Meichsner, K. Medeiros, J. Burton, S. Milonas, K. Gourley, D. Harvey.

DISTRICT BAND MEMBERS

K. Gourley
T. Rippon

MUSIC, MUSIC, MUSIC . . .

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY

L. Nagle
D. Capozzi

MEDICAL CAREERS CLUBS

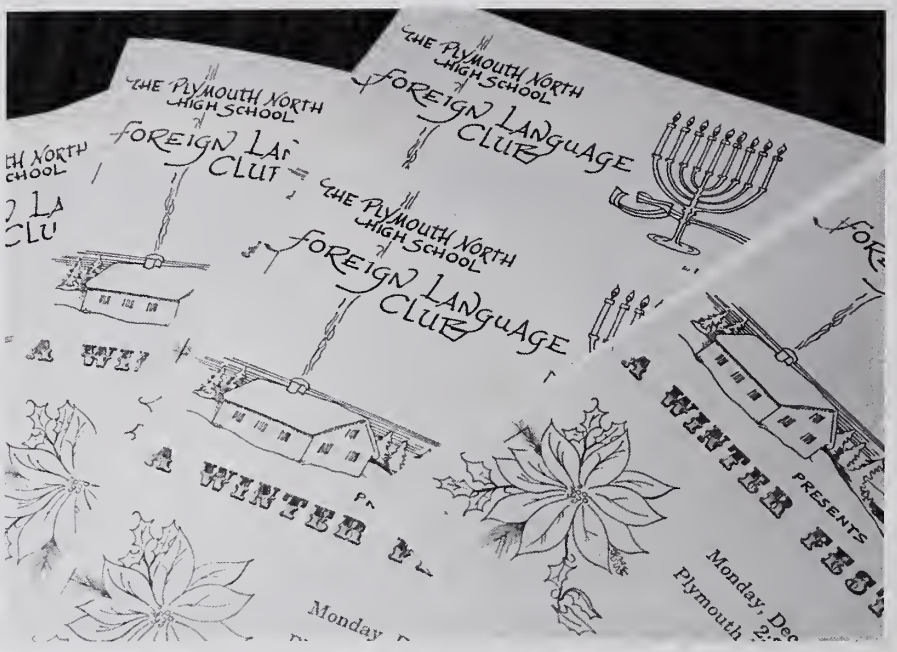
bottom — K. MacDonald, M. Cumming, A. Schott, C. Delaney; top — K. Carson, N. Campobasso, Mrs. Davis; missing — S. Swedlund, K. Schofield, K. Curtis.

AUDIO VISUAL INTERN

Mrs. Pimental
C. Cawley

HOLIDAY CONCERT

On December 21, 1987, at 7:00, the Plymouth North High School's Music Department sponsored a Holiday concert. Groups featured in the concert included: the Jazz Band, the Marching Band, the Chorus, and Vocal Ensemble. It was a high-spirited and enjoyable occasion!


THE PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL
FOREIGN LANGUAGE CLUB
A WINTER
PRESENTS
Monday

Foreign Language Festival

On December 21, 1987, at 2:30, the Foreign Language Club of Plymouth North High School sponsored a winter festival. The festival is an annual production performed for members of the community interested in various holiday celebrations.

Dick Gregory lectures students with humor

By Moira McCarthy
ENTERPRISE CORRESPONDENT

PLYMOUTH — Dick Gregory seems to have a magical combination: wit and the good sense to use it to help the world become a better place.

That combination was demonstrated Friday, when he held a full auditorium of vacation-conscious students at Plymouth North High School on the edge of their seats, listening to every word he spoke about religion, nuclear power, the arms race and health.

Any other speaker attempting to captivate students with those topics probably would have failed, but Gregory went about it with a game plan: get them laughing and enjoying you, then hit them with the issues.

It worked.

Gregory, of course, is not new to comedy.

A Plymouth resident, Gregory made a name for himself in the '60s when he spoke up for civil rights. Since, he has worked to stamp out world hunger, and today, he is best known for his health and nutrition advice. Once a 310-pound smoker and drinker, Gregory is now thin and healthy, and he's anxious to spread the gospel of clean living.

"He really makes you think about things," said Meaghan Howard, a student attending the lecture.

"Like what he said about taking control of your destiny. I mean, we were all laughing, but I think I actually learned something too. It was great."

Gregory started right into his talk with a trump card of sorts: He spoke humorously about an issue every student could relate to, winning them over from the bell.

"Kids have gotta be cool," he said. "They don't wanna listen to their parents, no way. I know, the answer to all your major problems is simplicity. If I want my kids to listen to me, I don't yell. I know if you wanna hear, you hear; if you don't, you don't. ... I just sit myself in front of the refrigerator and read. Everyone's got to eat some time."

Before tackling the tough subjects, he also touched on air travel.

"When I call for a reservation, I ask when the next near miss is going out. ... I wanna be on a near miss. It's them distant wrecks that will take you out of here."

Once he'd won over the students with easy humor, he dove head first into the hard stuff, making his beliefs known by shifting from humor to preaching, and back to humor again.

"One of the problems in this world is that we don't have the right combination of education and spiritualism.

"We seem to overemphasize education. Education is OK in its place so long as you know that education is only meant to be an extension of you, and you an extension of it," he said, adding students should always remember that a small group of people actually choose the curriculum that dictates what they learn.

Touching on what has become Gregory's biggest issue, he talked about health, and America's lack of interest in staying fit.

"What bothers me," he said is a raised voice far from humorous, "is that we totally deprive ourselves of the one gift we have: our bodies and health."

He told how years ago he was overweight and a smoker and drinker, and one who thought he was pretty cool at that.

"Can you imagine being cool at 310 pounds?" he mused.

"What bothers me is that if most Americans found out that smoking in your car would corrode your engine, there would be no more smoking in the car. We care more about our car than our body ... if most Americans found out you get three more miles per gallon if you wear a safety belt, they'd buckle up."

He pointed out that while Nutrasweet is clearly labeled to have caused cancer in lab rats, people say, "Oh, yeah, give me six."

And yet, if a gas will damage their engine, they'll avoid it at all costs.

It is this ignorance that Gregory challenged the students to overcome.

"Somewhere," he warned them, "you are going to have to get responsible for it all."

He told them that a handful of people are making the decisions in this world, and it was up to them to change that.

"It was up to them, from their own bodies to the world around them, to take control. He even made the facts hit home.

"The three greatest lies," he said with a flourish, "are lies, damned lies, and the nuclear evacuation plan."

And laugh as they may have, students did seem to get the message.

"It's like, he's telling us not to lay back so much," one young man whispered to another during the lecture. "I feel like this is the sixties."

"Cool," his friend answered simply. "Let's do it."

Which is just the reaction Gregory wanted.

PLYMOUTH - CARVER

once upon a mattress

Dec. 11-12

DRAMA CLUB

Always & Forever

On May 16, 1987, the Class of 1988 held their Junior Prom at the Pilgrim Tennis Club in Kingston. A fairy-tale like atmosphere prevailed, from the couples' arrival in stately limousines to the decorations of purple and white that transformed the tennis courts into a dance floor beneath a starry night.

The Juniors looked stunning in their floor-length gowns and tuxedos, and choosing a Queen and Court was difficult. When the band After Dark presented the prom song "Always and Forever," Mike Bailey and Brenda Gardner could be found dancing in the spotlight as our Prom King and Queen. The six members of the Queen's Court, no less beautifully attired, were Tina Berriault, Lori Drapeau, Erin Haywood, Jen Minahan, Jessica O'Brien, and Christine Shea. It was an exciting night, full of memories for us all. It certainly was "A Night to Remember."

Prom '87

PEP RALLY

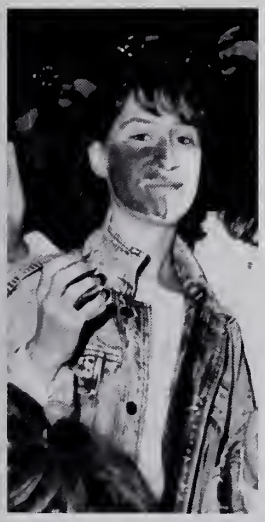
On November 25, 1987, Plymouth North High School students welcomed Carver High School students into their gymnasium for the annual Thanksgiving Pep Rally. Fall sports teams were honored by enthusiastic speeches from coaches and captains, and Coach Freyermuth played his usual role in psyching everyone for "the Big Game." Mr. Marshman introduced the new Dean of Students, Ms. Cosgrove, and the Yearbook Editors announced the Senior Superlatives. Billy Wenneburg was an exceptional master of ceremonies; the students showed their appreciation in the show of spirit that thundered throughout the gym. The rally's entertainment consisted of dances by both the football/basketball and soccer/hockey cheerleading squads, music from both the Plymouth North Band and Generic Productions, and some "friendly" competition in tug-of-wars, where the senior football players proved victorious over the juniors on the team, and the team of girls from Plymouth beat the girls' squad from Carver. The freshman, sophomore, junior, and especially senior show of spirit on Wednesday in the gym carried over to Thanksgiving Day, where P-C defeated Silver Lake on foreign turf in an exciting come-from-behind victory, 10-8.

KIKI

PLYMOUTH-CF

PLYMOUTH CARVER
BLUE EAGLES
PLYMOUTH CARVER

UNDERCLASSMEN



JUNIOR CLASS OFFICERS: T. Angley (Treas.), K. O'Rourke (Sec.), M. Boyington (V. Pres.), L. Calvert (Pres.).

CARVER JUNIOR CLASS OFFICERS: S. Simmons (Pres.), J. Murray (V. Pres.), A. Lebel (Sec.), T. Hagerty (Treas.).

SOPHOMORE CLASS: T. McDavitt (Student Council), A. Baler (Treas.), J. Garrett (Rep.), G. Goodwin (V. Pres.), F. Rose (Pres.).

CARVER SOPHOMORE CLASS OFFICERS: M. Melville (V. Pres.), H. Knight (Sec.), J. Gomes (Treas.), D. Shores (Pres.).

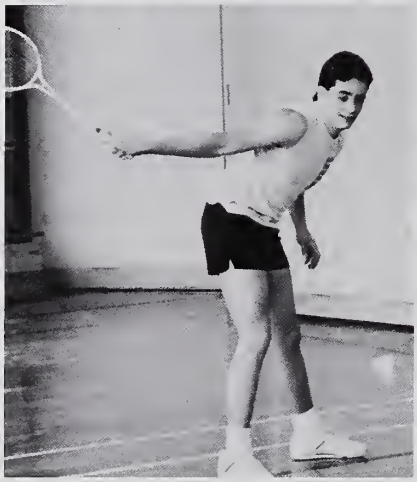
SOPHOMORE CLASS OFFICERS — PCIS: R. Joseph (V. Pres.), T. Tripp (Sec.).

CARVER FRESHMAN CLASS OFFICERS: J. Saltalamacchia (V. Pres.), D. Seaver (Sec.), L. Rooney (Treas.), G. Morrill (Pres.).

FRESHMAN CLASS — PCIS: I. Lofgren (V. Pres.), K. Zaniboni (Treas.), K. Moniz (Sec.), K. Kobs (Pres.).

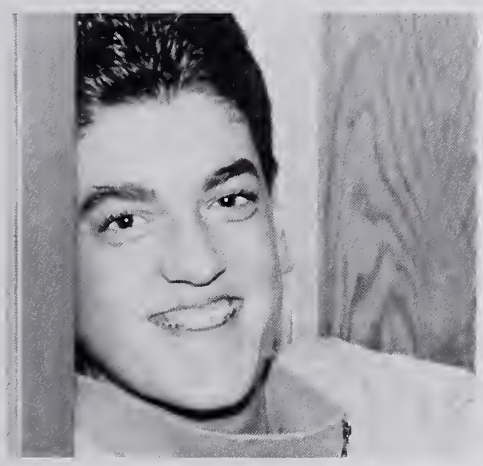
SOPHOMORE STUDENT COUNCIL/HOMEROOM REPRESENTATIVES — PCIS: bottom — V. Milton, G. Jones, M. Cordeiro; top — M. Ferreira, D. Weaver, M. Almeida, K. Holmestrand, S. Pedro.

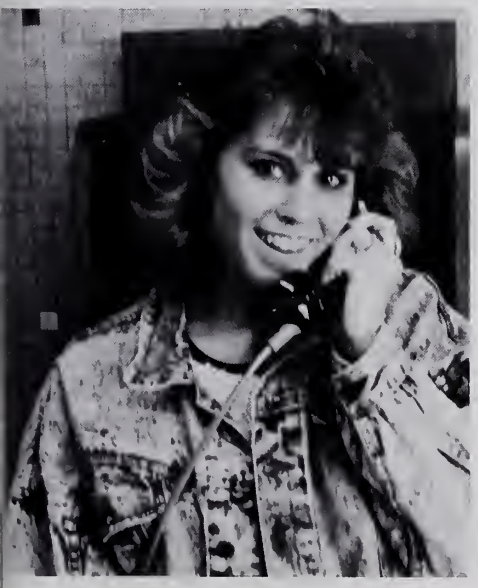
FRESHMAN STUDENT COUNCIL — PCIS: bottom — K. Zaniboni, D. Sarke, I. Lofgren, D. Daley; top — A. Kotowski, C. Peterson, J. Swerling, K. Kobs, K. Moniz.

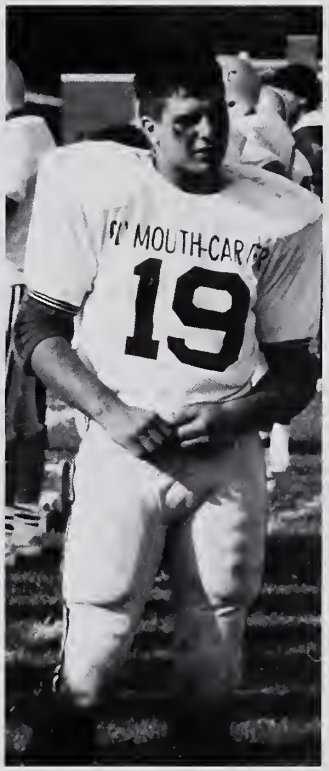


BACK
SCHOOL

BAD
Company
Led
Zeppelin
Doors






MOUTH-CAR
19

SUGARLOAF U.S.

TO THE 1987 88 SCHOOL YEAR

SPORTS

ALL IN THE WRIST

spotlight in the spot

RECORDS

The GAME KICK

"I'm at my best when I'm blue."

JOCK

Blue Eagles face off tonight against B-R

undefeated

full strength

LINEMAN

Untimely injuries plague PC wrestlers

Season ends on high note for PC girls soccer team

The Spirit Never Dies

SPORT ★ Runners

Year of rebuilding for PC gymnasts

Basketball opener Dec. 15

P-C X-C

Girls down Duxbury squad, coach sees PC improving

PC wins tough first game

PC team stands taller

red hot

Eagles keep soaring

Golfers tee off

League champions!

team faces test

Girl hoopsters have height and more

Dream alive for PC football

Athlete of the month

First PC player makes All-New England

True Blue

Cheerleader's, More Than Just A Bunch Of Pretty Faces

Champions

Hockey team is ready to open the season

WINNING

Olympic Hopefuls

award-winning year

★ *for soccer*

proud of team members for coming back strongly in the second half

MAKE IT WORK

Skaters looking for wins

Hockey team finishes in third place

Coffin's team ready for moment of truth

SPRING SPORTS

BASEBALL: 1987 O.C.L. CHAMPIONS

With an outstanding record of 15-4, the 1987 baseball team captured the Old Colony League Championship for the third time in the past five years. A strong backbone of 10 seniors led the team to its' 5th consecutive post-season appearance. Although the team lost 3-2 to B-R in the first round of the tournament, Coach Siever felt the team played very well. All-Stars: Eric Podbelski, Doug Coutts, Ed LaVallee and Todd McAnaugh.

TRACK AND FIELD

The 1987 boys' track team left P-C with new school records and impressive highlights. Leadership from Coaches Grant, Knight, Jones and Whittaker and the four captains, including Bob Cavalieri and Brian Burba, led the team to a 5-3 record. Brian Burba and Peter Lopes kept up the pace with their personal achievements: Brian in the mile race (new school record 4:20.9) and Peter in both the 220 yard dash and as part of the 4 x 110 relay (new school record: 44.9).

The 1987 girls' track team, led by Coaches Grant, Knight, Jones and Whittaker posted a record of 3-5 in the OCL. Tri-captains, including Lynn Vecchi, helped to keep up team spirit as they spurned their team to respective standings in league meets as well as new school records.

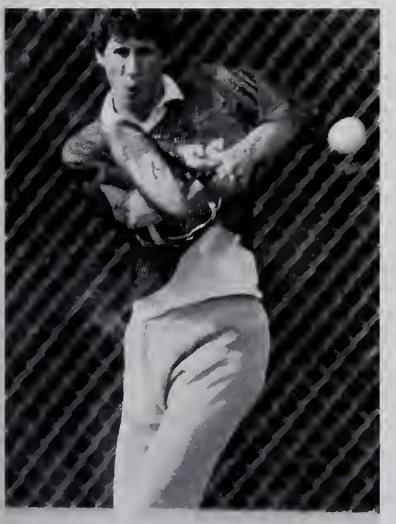
HIGHLIGHTS:

OCL Meet	2 mile	T. Patten — 2nd, M. Greene — 3rd
	220	P. Raymond — 2nd
	mile	S. Burba — 5th
State Meet	220	P. Raymond: semi-finals
School record	2 mile	T. Patten — 12:24

SOFTBALL

The 1987 Eagles softball team had another successful season under Coach Waithe. Their record was 10-7 which earned them 3rd place in the OCL, missing the tournament qualification by only one game. Three team members were selected as All-Stars: Jamie Bearce, Coreen Donlan and Patti Metivier. 1987 graduate Patti Metivier pitched a no-hitter against Weymouth North to give P-C a 6-0 victory over Weymouth North to close the season.

BOYS' TENNIS



1987 was a season of rebuilding for the boys' tennis team. The team, led by new coach Ken Almeida, was small in numbers but diligent in its efforts. Since five of the six players were underclassmen, the returning members of the team are looking forward to improving their record in 1988.

GIRLS' TENNIS

The 1987 girls' tennis team finished their season with a record of 4-8. Captains Christine Albanese and Heather Bartlett provided the team's leadership and Coach Froman commended both the overall team spirit and the performance of the freshman members of the team.

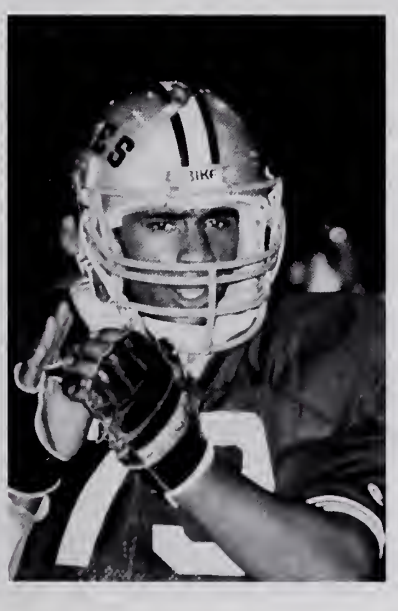
FOOTBALL

bottom row — T. Leskoski, T. Lavigne, M. Wynant, P. Martinelli (AC), D. Gassett (AC), M. Sullian (AC), B. Farrell (AC), T. McAnaugh (C), M. Lavallee, J. Correia, J. Madeiros, B. O'Brien, M. Bailey, K. Barry, S. Evans; 2nd row — K. Forbes, E. Weston, M. Claflin, J. Donlan, M. Loranger, M. Crosston, M. Lopes, D. Shaughnessy, J. Fernandes, L. Calvert, K. Squires, P. DiPerri, D. Malaguti, B. MacPherson, P. Amtim, C. Coffin (manager); 3rd row — J. Shurtleff, T. Quinn, M. Henderson, J. Garrett, T. Vale, D. Lovato, B. Gay, S. Duhamel, D. McMenimon, K. Lyons, W. Cristani, J. Freyermuth, D. Grimes, T. McDavitt, D. Shores, H. Manning; 4th row — B. Hicks, B. Knupp, J. Benedict, B. Christian, R. Joseph, J. Tudor, J. Adelmann, M. Monkevicz, J. Magner, J. Shurtleff, B. Pimental.

SENIORS: Mike, Paul, Todd, Mike, Dave, Brady, Mike, Todd, Brett, Kevin

The 1987 Plymouth-Carver Football Team proved to be a very exciting one. Led by an outstanding defense, P-C finished 4-4 in league play. Highlights of the year included a big 28-12 win over Weymouth South and a come-from-behind victory over arch-rival Silver Lake on Thanksgiving Day 10-8. Brett O'Brien kicked the winning field goal with 1:30 left in the game to help beat SL for the seventh year in a row. All League Players this year were Todd McAnaugh, Brady Farrell, Paul Martinelli, Lance Calvert and Joe Correia.

FRESHMAN TEAM: bottom row — M. Grimes, P. LaPointe, K. Laneau, T. Cherry, K. Cottle, M. Moran, J. Costa; middle row — K. Ludwig, J. Bearce, B. Strassel, K. Maguire, R. Vender, E. Squires, A. Centeio, J. Duhamel (manager), Coach Miller, Coach May; top row — B. West, P. Burke, R. MacClain, P. Dyer, P. Gonsalves, J. Adelmann, J. Swerling, J. Harrington.



BOYS' SOCCER

VARSITY:
bottom
D. McStowe
M. Manfredi
F. Pastore
D. Maccaferri
J. Burton
J. Schultz
J. Malone
middle
D. Whittaker
J. Hanlon
A. Moreland
J. Prouty
J. Fox
S. Buckley
B. Kobs
top
J. Fontaine
J. Nardone
C. Vincent
J. Minahan
J. Bailey
D. Fontaine
P. McStowe

The 1987 Boys' Soccer team posted another successful season under Coach Coleman. The OCL Champions' record was 19-2, and they won two tournament games, beating Marshfield and Needham (Needham in three overtimes) before losing to Natick in the South Sectional Finals. The impressive list of All-Stars included Jeff Schultz, Jim Prouty, Doug Maccaferri, David McStowe, Jason Malone, David Whitaker, Steve Buckley, and Marc Manfredi. Schultz also received the Boston Globe Division I Player of the Year Award and was elected to the All-New England team, while Prouty was selected to the All-State team. The team scored 96 goals for 20 against, and established a new school record of 9 shutouts.

OLD COLONY LEAGUE CHAMPIONS

JUNIOR VARSITY:
bottom row
P. Govoni
J. Malomo
S. Williams
T. Best
A. Chouder
M. Staziowski
middle row
K. Rothberg
C. Tessin
D. Pretti
J. Pontbriant
J. Souza
D. Healy
T. Manson
T. Humann
top row
B. Jones
S. Berger
J. Alston
Coach Sheeley
E. Lavigne
T. Maloney
S. Sore

FRESHMEN: bottom — J. Green, E. Harrington, J. Spinney, W. Brady, W. Day; middle — T. Allen, E. Foley, W. Neofitisos, E. Basalik, R. Hailer, J. Tassinari, T. Mascuilli; top — W. McLean, R. Ferguson, D. Gillis, Coach Patten, S. Smith, R. Wagner, D. Niemi.

GIRLS' SOCCER

VARSITY: bottom — K. Anderson, L. Vecchi, L. Govoni, A. Foley (C), K. Rankin (C), C. Powers, T. Willis, T. Casperson; middle — H. Wollman, T. Johnson, M. Magner, S. Jewell, D. Webb, A. Irwin, C. Devin, M. Hughes; top — Coach Azevedo, J. Comeau, M. Rosenbach, S. Malone, A. Casperson, P. Bohlken, S. Buckley.

SENIORS: Laurie, Alison, Karen, Cheryl, Lynn, Kathy, Tracy, Theresa.

The 1987 girls' soccer team finished a successful season with an 11-3-2 overall record which put them in 3rd place. Coach Azevedo felt the season's highlights were the game at Silver Lake, which PC won 4-1, and the tournament game at Wellesley. He characterized the year as one of outstanding senior leadership and he felt the team was hardworking, dedicated and unselfish. Captains Alison Foley and Karen Rankin pointed out that PC has continued its' streak of being undefeated under the lights for 5 consecutive seasons. All-Stars: Alison Foley, Karen Rankin, Laurie Govoni, Shannon Jewell, Tracy Casperson, Suzanne Buckley and Lynn Vecchi (Honorable Mention). Alison was also chosen to the Boston Globe, Patriot Ledger and Brockton Enterprise All-Scholastic teams.

JUNIOR VARSITY: bottom — L. Fagan, A. LeBlanc, C. Kuhn, P. Cataldo, K. Coupe, M. Farley, L. Guarnotta; middle — E. Robbins, K. Harris, T. Murphy, H. Tessin, J. Shea, K. Hoban, J. Mohnson; top — Coach Vecchi, J. Hennessey, J. Boulay, M. Rooney, K. Gourley (C), S. Ward (C), T. Anderson, M. Cadose, S. Greengross (Manager), L. Pimental (Manager).

FRESHMEN: bottom — M. Hanlon (C), K. Nolan, D. Sarke, K. Prentice, K. Tutela, L. Cutter, D. Thomas, A. Kotowski; middle — K. Webster, L. Carter, D. Nicholson, J. Norris, S. Patten, C. Glynn, E. Turso; top — L. Robbins, G. Vecchi (C), S. Westhus, J. Tupper, J. Verga, M. Giddings, L. Coggins, E. Kelly, Coach O'Connors.

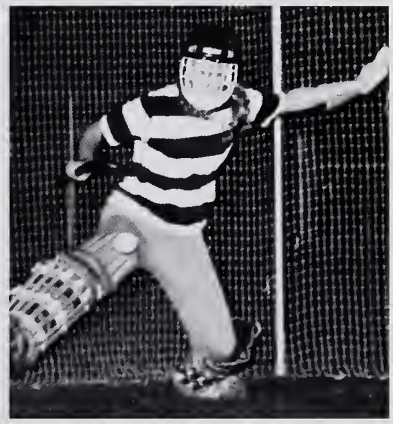
FIELD HOCKEY

VARSITY: bottom — J. Parks, K. Draffone, C. Zaniboni, J. Kostigan (C); middle — C. Yerkes, C. Wood, M. Daley, J. Hendry, R. Taber, J. Adelmann (C); top — Coach Motyka, M. Paone, K. Allen, C. Wilkenson, N. Davis, L. Walker.

The 1987 girls' field hockey team finished their season with a record of 5-6-4. Captains Janna Adelmann and Jill Kostigen, as well as Cheryl Wood, Cheryl Yerkes and Carlyn Zaniboni were selected as OlD Colony League All-Stars. Captains Adelmann and Kostigen felt a highlight of the season was the game under the lights against Silver Lake. A group with much school spirit, the team's favorite cheer was "P-C Eagles 'How do you feel'?!"

SENIORS: Cheryl, Cheryl, Jill, Nancy, Janna, Jen.

JUNIOR VARSITY: bottom — L. Coveney, E. Conti (C), S. Bartlett, K. Zaniboni, D. Richards, L. Callahan; top — M. Stuart (C), M. Chandler, K. Walsh, K. Jones (C), J. Alston, R. Freedman.



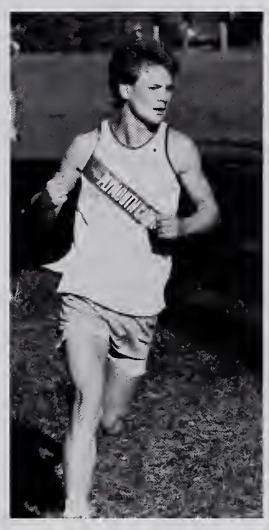
CROSS COUNTRY

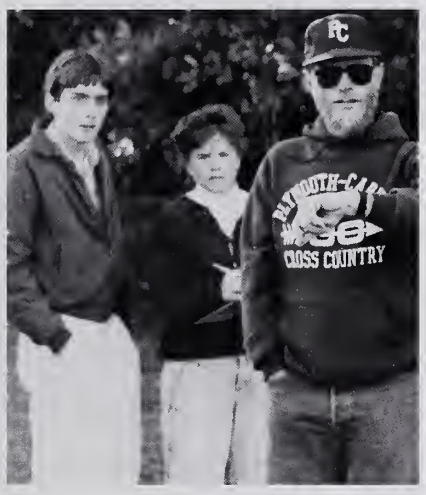
bottom — C. Jones, S. Burba; top — V. Rooney, T. Patten, S. Kelley, Coach Jones.

The P-C Boys' X-Country team had another fine season. The boys posted a 7-1 record while placing 2nd in the OCL for the second straight year. The P-C success continued when they placed 2nd at the Apponequet Invitational, repeated their 3rd place finish at the South Shore Championships, 10th place at the prestigious Catholic Memorial Meet and 12th at the E-Mass Finals.

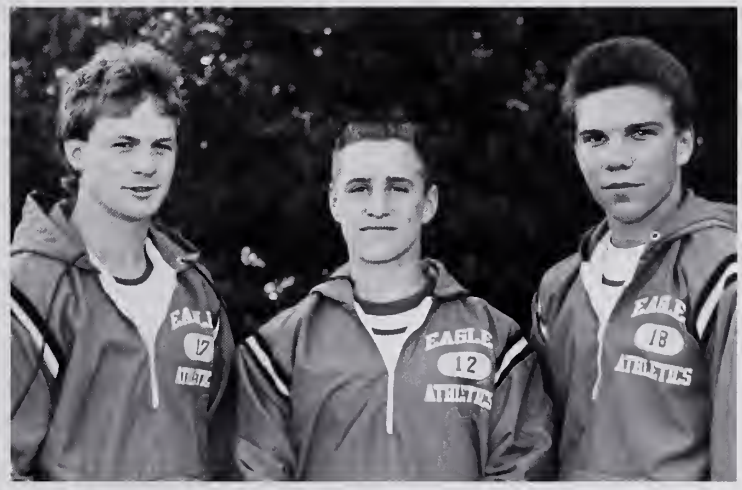
The 1987 Girls' Cross Country Team, a strong group composed of both seniors (Amy DeCoste, Christine Glynn, Melissa Greene, Pam Kelley, and Veronica Rooney) and underclassmen (Suzy Burba, Suzanne Kelley, Theresa Patten, and Christine Jones) remembered that "The Shortest Distance Between Two Points is a Straight Line!" at its meets this fall. Captain Suzy Burba led her team to a 3-5 record; Theresa Patten was named an All-Star and set a school record on the home course, while Suzy Burba, Christine Glynn, and Melissa Greene earned All-Star Honorable Mentions.

bottom row — T. Angley, J. Kelley, M. Magner, R. Zanoni, D. Vining, C. Parker; middle — R. Burns, M. Pacheco, C. Wolcott, M. Boris, T. Mosher, P. Ruffini, E. Cannon; top — Coach Jones, K. Hanley, G. Wollner, S. Murphy, E. Desautels, M. Struski.





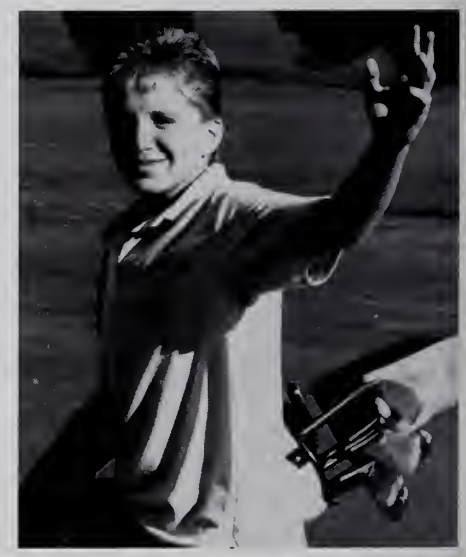
SENIORS: CHRISTINE, MELISSA, AMY, VERONICA



SENIORS: DAVE, MIKE, ROB

GOLF

bottom
J. Brennan
R. Galletti
R. Hallissey
B. Lundy
M. Day
top
Coach Almeida
D. Bartlett
S. George
J. Conant
J. Conant
M. Dinn



The 1987 golf team finished an outstanding season with a record of 11-1 and captured the Old Colony League Championship. Captain Dwight Bartlett felt that the highlight of the season was beating Marshfield for the first time in 4 years. All-Stars: Dwight Bartlett, Brian Lundy, Steve George and Bob Hallissey. The State Tournament will be held in the spring.

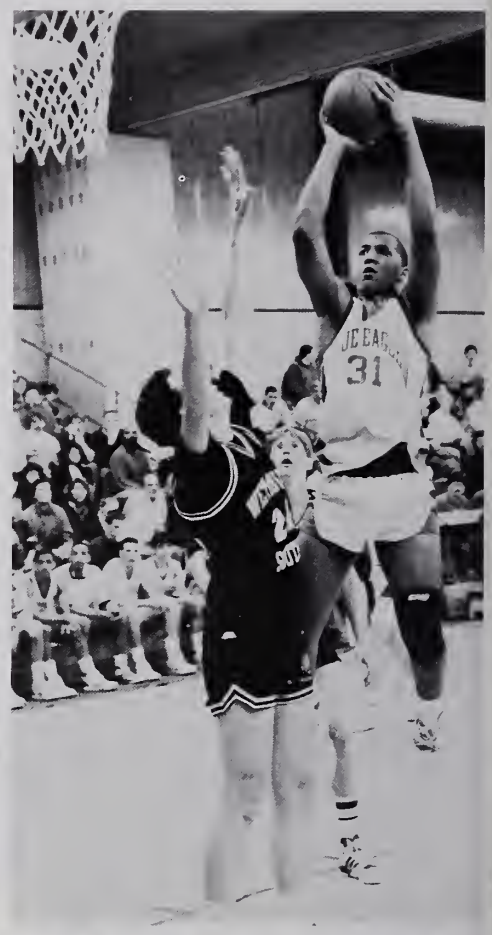
OLD COLONY LEAGUE CHAMPIONS

SENIORS: Steve, Marc, Bob, Brian, Dwight.

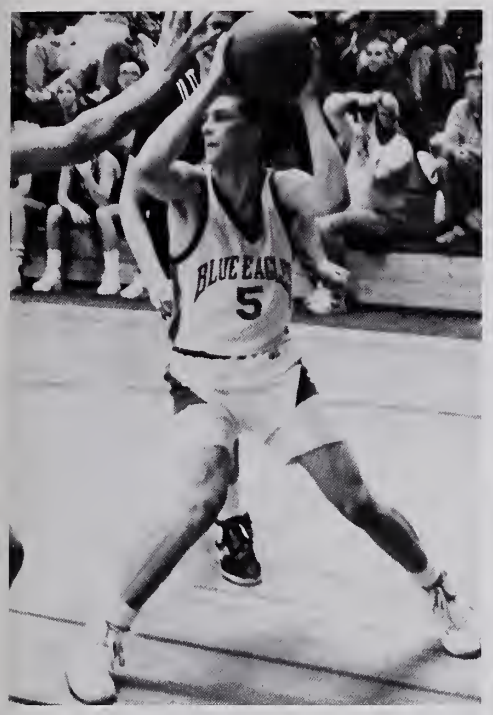
BOYS' BASKETBALL

OLD COLONY LEAGUE CHAMPIONS

VARSITY: bottom — Lopes, T. McAnaugh (C), S. Haynes (C), S. McCracken (C), R. Balkind, C, Coffin (Mgr.), J. Bailey, B. Fistori, C. Snow, M. Silva; top — J. Kelley (Mgr.), C. Poikonen, J. Raymond, M. Lavallee, B. Garvey, R. Terry, J. Burton (Mgr.), Coach Coffin.

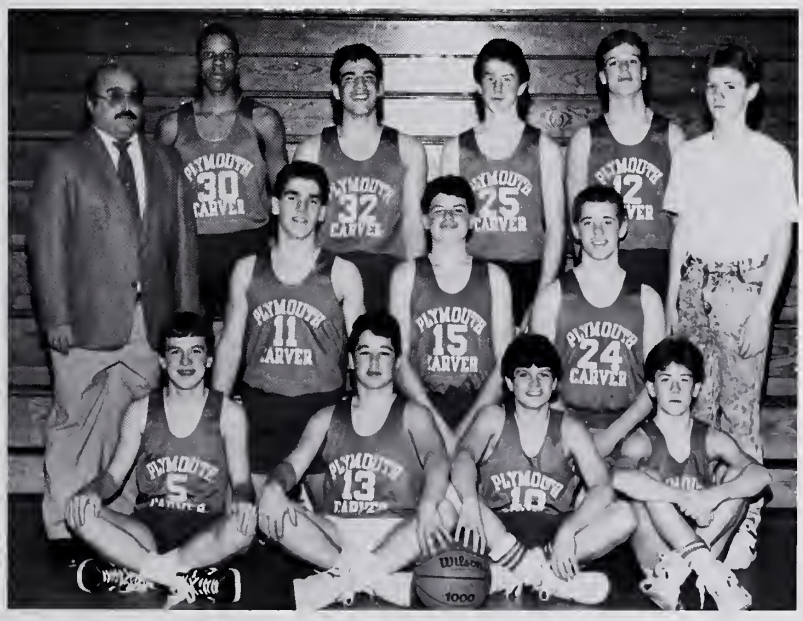


SENIORS: Mike, Bob, Steve, Rob, Peter, Rick, Steve, Todd, Jeff



JUNIOR VARSITY: bottom — M. Farrell, E. Zacchini, T. Frazier, J. Souza, J. Shurtleff, P. McStowe; middle — T. Fotiades, E. Desautels, J. Lownds, J. Bailey, J. Adelmann; top — K. Groppi, M. Ruffini, P. Ruffini, R. Snow, K. Carter, S. Berger, Coach Drew.

The P-C Blue Eagles finished their season with a 17-1 record in the OCL to gain first place. Their only defeat came at the hands of Marshfield in an 83-82 thriller. Of note: Senior Steve McCracken broke the 1000 point mark in the Marshfield game. Selected to the All-Star team were seniors Steve McCracken (OCL MVP), Steven Haynes, Bob Garvey and junior Marc Silva.



FRESHMAN TEAM: J. Tassinari, D. Butters, B. Brady, D. Cormier; middle — J. Swerling, S. Raeke, B. Flynn; top — Coach Almeida, K. C. Roberts, B. Strassel, J. Brown, J. Adelmann, K. Eidsvig (Mgr.); missing — Y. Gregory.

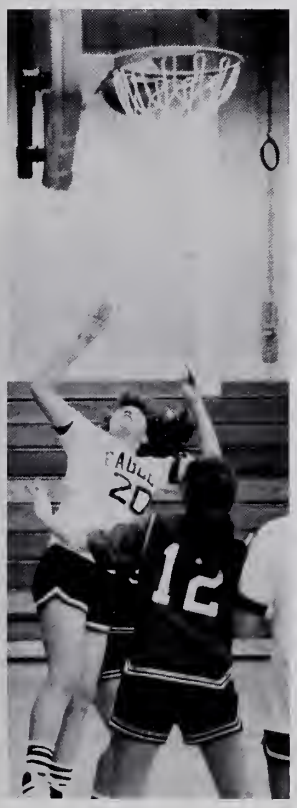
GIRLS' BASKETBALL

VARSITY: bottom — A. Santosuosso (C), S. Ivan (C), L. Vecchi (C); middle — M. Burkhead, E. Kelley, K. Jones, A. Harris; top — J. Miller (Mgr.), T. Brine, T. Anderson, D. Webb, S. Ward, V. Rooney, Coach Waithe.

Prior to the February break, the team's record was 9-6 OCL and 11-6 overall. During February vacation the team will participate in the Hall of Fame Tournament looking for one more win to send them to post-season play. Representing P-C in the All-Star game were league-leading scorer Stacey Ivan, Ann Santosuosso and Dini Webb.

SENIORS: Ann, Stacey, Lynn, Tracey, Ronny

JUNIOR VARSITY: bottom — L. Robbins, M. Hughes, M. Rooney, B. Robbins, K. Gourley; top — Coach Gomes, T. Anderson, S. Ward, L. Neri, K. Coupe.



FRESHMAN: bottom — L. Bonney, J. McNamara, B. Dries, D. Nicholson; top — Coach Webber, K. Webster, E. Turso, V. Rodriquez, A. Clive.

ICE HOCKEY

VARSITY: bottom — B. Hallissey, L. Marino, K. Donovan, M. Sullivan, J. Malone, B. Wennerberg, P. Verre, R. Hoitt, J. Damon; top — Asst. Coach Resnick, Asst. Coach Buonopane, E. J. Smith, B. Cavicchi, J. Majka, J. Mountain, S. Hayes, D. Roberts, S. Westberg, C. Jones, J. Scharath, T. Westgate, D. MacKenzie, P. J. Schneider, Head coach Santosuosso.

SENIORS:
Jason
Bob
John
Phil
Rob
Mike
Kevin
Larry

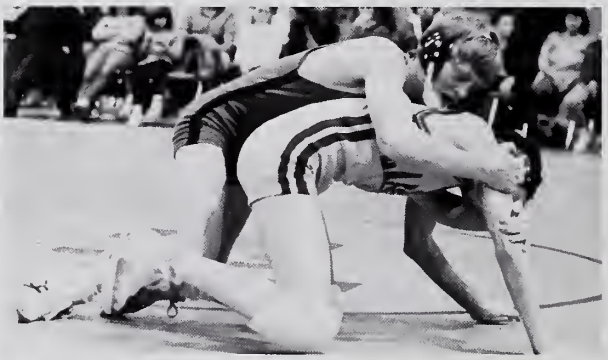
JUNIOR VARSITY: bottom — D. Lutz, S. Brophy, C. Wilkinson, S. Rodriques, W. Nickologianes, T. Gibbons; top — Coach Resnick, M. Woods, R. Coppola, W. Connolly, S. Palladino, J. Brennan, S. McLoud, D. Carter.

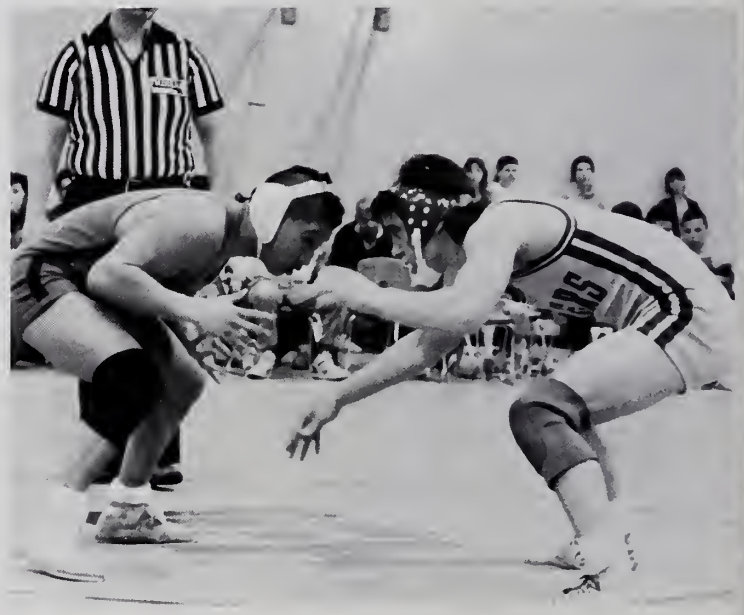
The 1987-1988 Varsity Hockey team had a challenge in their strive for a winning record. All-star captains Mike Sullivan and Steven Hayes did not point out any individual mistakes, and blamed their record on "bad luck." The majority of P-C's losses were either by one or two goals. The Blue Eagles were a young team which Coach Scott Santosuosso feels will be extremely beneficial toward a winning season next year.

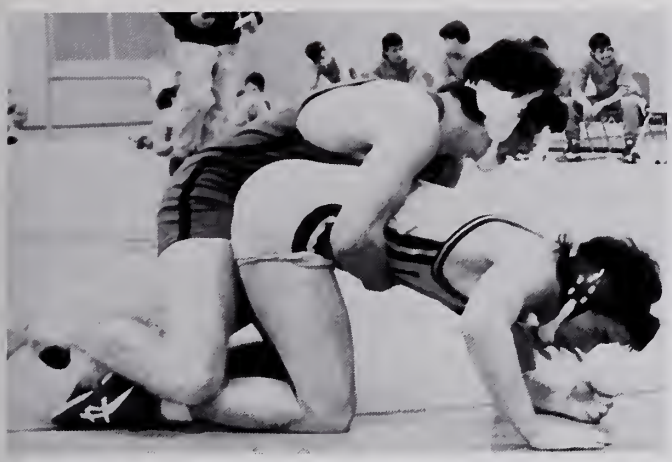
WRESTLING

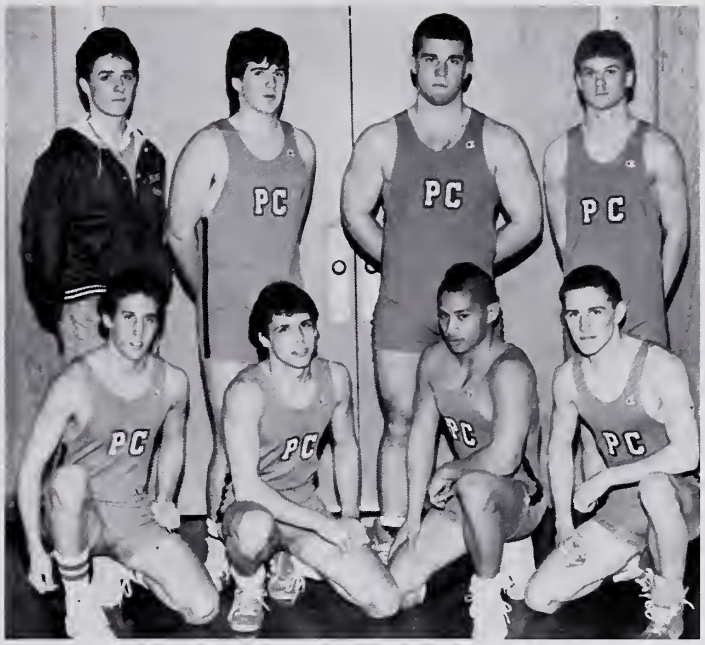
bottom — T. Auld, T. Drew, M. D'Angelo, T. Sullivan, M. Stasiowski, C. Wolcott, M. Magner (CC), C. Weston (CC), D. Murphy (CC); middle — R. Price, M. Monkevicz, M. Grimes, D. Shores, A. Moreland, J. Donlan, M. Loranger, J. Madeiros, D. Vining (CC); top — Coach Hughes, A. Baxter, J. Garrett, K. Savlin, T. Parise, B. Farrell, S. Pierce, D. Shaughnessy, T. Vale, M. Ruggiero.

Coach Perrin Hughes feels that the highlight of their season was their win against first place Randolph. Several members of his squad wrestled consistently throughout the season and were elected to the All-Star team for their outstanding performances. Those selected to represent Plymouth-Carver were Mike Magner, Dave Vining, Craig Weston and Brady Farrell. Selected members of the team were to participate in post-season competition.

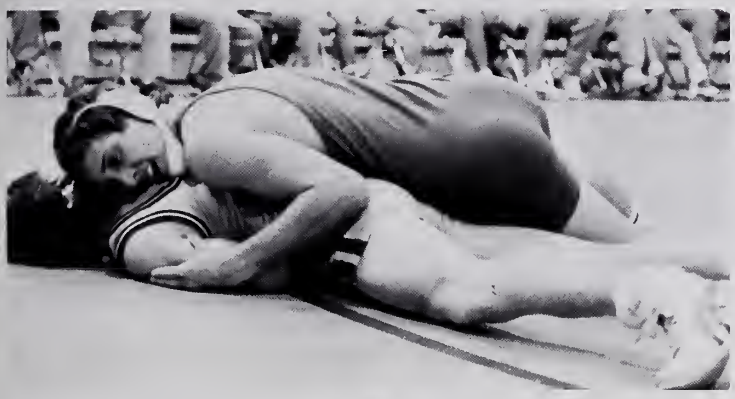








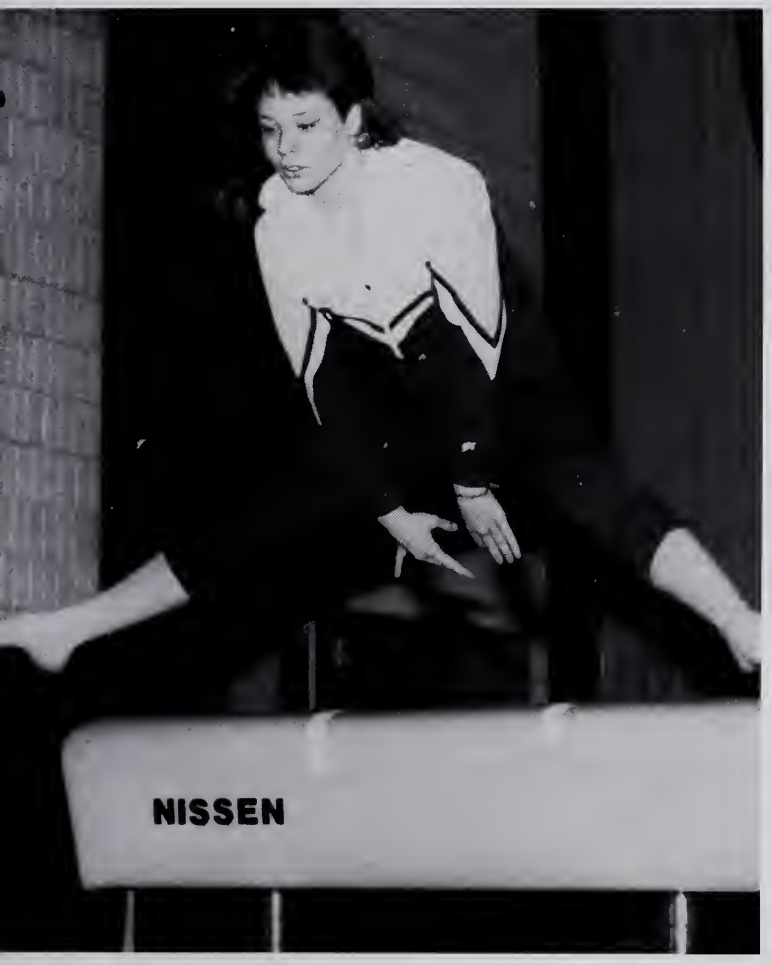
SENIORS: Jeff, Craig, David, Mike, Mike, Tim, Brady, Dave



GYMNASTICS

bottom — M. Prentice, D. Richards, D. Connor, S. Webber, K. Prentice; middle — Coach Dwyer, S. Kelley, M. Chandler, S. Boulay, E. Cumming, L. Brophy; top — C. Davis, J. Kelly, C. Burdzuik, T. Berriault, T. Bell, S. Yetman.

The P-C Gymnastics team finished their season with an 8-4 overall record (4th place in the OCL with a 3-3 record). According to Coach Dwyer, this record was beyond her expectations since she lost nine gymnasts to graduation last year. The team scored their highest total (102.75) against Taunton. OCL Meet: Cindi Davis — 4th/vault, Terri Bell 3rd/balance beam, Tina Berriault 3rd/floor exercises, and Terri Bell came in 7th among the arounders.



SENIORS: Jennifer, Tina, Cindi

CHEERLEADING

VARSITY
FOOTBALL/BASKETBALL
1st — K. Kelleher (C), E. Cavalieri, S. Wells (C); 2nd — T. Brewster, M. Fernandez, K. Furtado, M. Sullivan; 3rd — P. Baldrate, K. Rapoza, K. Rodrigues, A. Claire, T. Leger; 4th — L. Sampson, L. Antonellis, L. Sklar, T. Whalen, S. Evans, A. Shurtteff.

NIOR VARSITY: E. Cavalieri, M. Hicks, D. Daly, K. Moniz, J. Cathcart, M. Walsh, I. Lofgren, B. Dries, L. Lavallee, D. lboni, M. Borgatti, S. Dunlap, T. Anoli, D. Richards. MISSING: M. Cavalieri.

SOCCER/HOCKEY
A. Hallorin, S. Hurley, M. Larsen, B. Jones, R. Pylant, D. Falcione, T. Benoit, S. Antionnetti, K. Kobs, K. Healy, K. Berlo, K. Grimmett, C. Bradford, D. Latham, N. Connelly, K. Donnelly, A. Piccuito, T. Gavitt, J. Falcione, M. James L. Spaic. missing — G. Green, M. Hardy, L. Witten.

SENIORS

KRISTEN
KERRI
KIM
TINA
KATHY
CHRISTINE

Current Conversations

By Laurie Kaiser

Henry Cryer

What would you say is the most important part of your job as athletic director?

I would say the budget area, seeing that we get enough money to operate the program, first of all. That's high on the list, trying to keep all programs intact.

Over the years you must have seen many changes. What are some of the big ones?

No question about it. Soccer has been added to the program. Ice hockey has been added to the program. Freshman programs have been eliminated. Freshman programs have been restored.

What kinds of changes have you seen in the student athletes themselves?

I find now we get fewer three-sport athletes. I find that more of them are trying to specialize these days. In other words, they're playing one sport. When I first got here, we had a number of athletes, both male and female, play all three — or at least two. We don't get the numbers that we used to get as far as the three-sport athletes are concerned. That concerns me. I think they're losing a lot out of their high school program, restricting themselves to one area rather than trying two or three different areas.

Why do you think the students are doing that?

I don't know. College entrance might have something to do with it. Say, for instance, a male or female may be strong in one area, not quite as strong in the others and they feel the pressure of bettering themselves in an area. So admission to college might be easier that way. Nowadays we find more of both male and female athletes going to camps, whether it be for football, basketball, soccer, field hockey. In the past, these were not available.

What's your philosophy on good sportsmanship?

I think the ability to win and lose gracefully, to be able to accept defeat in the same way they accept victory. I think their actions on the field of play, inside or outside, are something that we would expect them to be excellent in. Character. I like to see that not only from the athletes themselves, but also from the supporters of the high school. Some of these chants we now get from cheering sections, I think they're taking away from athletics. Crowd control becomes very critical. I always want us to be looked as a "class" organization, whether we are at home or on the road. We don't like to hear, "Plymouth-Carver's coming tonight. Look out. We've got problems." We represent a school; we represent a community.

What makes a good coach, do you think?

First of all, they have to have a love of the sport. Good role model. I think they have to be very patient, demanding. Many things. When I look at the coaches I had going through high school, they were always a role model for myself. I saw many different things in different coaches. If I were to play for a coach, Hank Rogers is probably the coach I would have liked to have played for. He was one of the greatest coaches I ever knew. He was a strong disciplinarian. He had a vast knowledge of the game. He had the ability to get along with people, and he cared. I think those are important qualities in any coach.

The old adage, 'It's not whether you win or lose, it's how you play the game,' seems to have been replaced with 'winning is all that counts.' How are the coaches handling this?

I don't think winning at all costs belongs in high school athletics. I know we in this school have never put pressure on any coach to win. And we will never insist that anyone on our coaching staff in order to remain a coach be a winning coach.

Henry Cryer has been athletic director for Plymouth-Carver schools for 28 years. In 1959, he joined the school system as a physical education teacher. He became athletic director in 1975 and now supervises about 35 coaches. A native of Martha's Vineyard and a graduate of Panzer College in New Jersey, Cryer has lived in Manomet since 1959 and has had five children pass through the school system and its athletic programs.

To Mr. Cryer: Many thanks from the athletes and coaches at the Plymouth/Carver schools for your efforts to make our athletic program the success that it has been . . .

Service Manger
934-6551
Full & Part-time,
NOTICE OF VACA
LIBRARY
Qualifications : Must be a
to work nights and Saturd
year. Fast, responsible pe
process library materials, fu
helper. Positions available a
Manomet. Pick up applications
Town Hall, 11 Lincoln Street, P
by: December 11,
AFTER FILING APPLICATION report to
Library. 11 North Street, for testing a
Tuesday, December 15, 198
CABL
JOIN THE G WORLD
OF CA E T.V
nsion Cable in Weymouth is seeking
ates for installer and technician posi-
th entry level and experienced. Succes-
idates will have High School dip-
drivers license, 1 year work exper-
ility to work with public.
mpetitive pay and benefits. Free
ents of many area communities.
for training and advancem
l or come in to
Road Weymouth, MA
337-4100
TRAILER REPA
MECHANIC &
TRAINEES
Good pay & fringe benefits
Also Janitor/Parts Runner. Ful
time. Apply in person or call:
marketing
but not nec
base salary
Anna for appointment:: 8
AUTOMC
SERVICE AI
Experience prefer
willing to train the ri
with automotive
for this position
Monday thr
871-07
Robert
Rte
EEKS

ADS

Merchant
DIETARY A ISTANTS
Full/Part-tim
3:15pm
week
700 Instructions
585-5561
A Welch Nursing Facility/ Equal Opportunity Employer
FACTORY HELP
Machine Operators &
Opportunity Employer
TIME
WORK???
We need r stock room—2 to
3 hours a da -Fri. between 9:00
and 3:00. Time schedule can be varied
to suit your needs.
Familiarity with heating/plumbing/-
electrical parts would be helpful,
but not required.
Ideal position for retired person look-
ing for supplemental income.
A GOOD
AD!
WORKING 100 HOURS
Must bring this ad with you. Good through Dec. 31, 1987.
Get Christ
before Christ
you
• 4-7 a.m.
• 19 hours/wee
• $600 - $800
Help Wanted
• Paid vacations
• Insurance plan
• Tuition assistance

TEACHER SPONSORS

"I count myself in nothing else so happy as in a soul remembering my good Friends." Shakespeare & Mrs. Z

Hey, you're beautiful! No, really. Let's do lunch sometime.

CONGRATULATIONS PAUL! — Love, Mom, Dad, Kristen and Scott

Congratulations to the Class of 1988 — Mrs. Martinelli

Buena Suerte Class de 1988 — Senor Souza

Good Luck Nancy D. — It's been a challenge. Love, Mom

BEST OF LUCK FROM THE SECRETARIES IN THE MAIN OFFICE — Mrs. Ferazzi, Mrs. Berzansky & Mrs. Scheid

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE CLASS OF 1988 FROM THE BUSINESS EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

We "calculated" on congratulating so many of you whose path "intercepted" with ours. Best of luck to the Class of 88.

Carol and Guy Roy

To the Class of 88, to all those we have seen A LOT, A LITTLE, OR NOT AT ALL — we wish you our love and best wishes for a bright and happy future! Mrs. Gelowtsky and Mrs. Wells, Student Services Office

BUSINESS SPONSORS

BLUE SPRUCE MOTEL
LEVIS AND SONS GULF
LOFTUS RUG
STEPHEN HORN, DDS
JOHN WILLIAM BLANGIARDO, DDS

PROFESSIONAL SPONSORS

Michael V. Bilodeau
Registered Optician

Plymouth Vision Center
16 Court Street
Plymouth, MA 02360
746-1444

DONALD A. BURGOYNE
DDS, MSD
PRACTICE LIMITED TO PERIODONTICS

135 SANDWICH STREET
PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS 02360 746-4707

Telephone 746-1163

PHILIP M. CANEVAZZI
D.D.S.

Office Hours
By Appointment

137 COURT STREET
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360

Virginia A. Davis R.N.,B.S

School Nurse

Best Wishes To The Class Of 1988

STEPHEN E. DRISCOLL,
D.D.S.

89 SANDWICH STREET
PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS 02360

Telephone (617) 747-0003

OFFICE HOURS BY APPOINTMENT PHONE 746-6686

MICHAEL C. PINCELLI,
D.M.D., P.C.

DENTIST

72 SUMMER STREET PLYMOUTH, MA 02360

FAMILY
DENTISTRY

THOMAS F. ROGERS, D.D.S.

141 COURT STREET
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360 746-6226

TELEPHONE 746-2121

JAMES R. SWARTZ, D.M.D.

OFFICE HOURS
BY APPOINTMENT

158 COURT STREET
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360

PROFESSIONAL SPONSORS

PRACTICE LIMITED TO ORTHODONTICS

Peter T. Cressman,
D.M.D.

8½ SPRING LANE
PLYMOUTH, MA
746-1128

42 TREMONT ST.
DUXBURY, MA
934-6211

MAIL ADDRESS:
687 STATE RD.
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360-5103

Arthur F. Freeland
Attorney at Law

224-2428

687 State Road
Manomet, Massachusetts

Jeffrey C. Smith, D.M.D.
Academy of General Dentistry
Fellow American Endodontic Society

serving your needs for
TOTAL DENTISTRY
746-1666

70 COURT STREET
Plymouth, Massachusetts 02360

THE SNOW GOOSE
GIFT SHOP

Unusual Gifts • Primitives & Handcrafted Items • Blueberry & Cranberry Pottery • Collector Dolls • Children's Corner and Other Delectable Items . . .

THE SNOW GOOSE
CHRISTMAS SHOP

Decorated Trees
Music Boxes • Creches
Dickens' Carolers • Tree Tops
German Nutcrackers • Smokers
Wooden Ornaments • Teddy Bears
Old World Glass Ornaments
Hundreds of Lights & More

Both Shops at Jenny Grist Mill Village on Town Pond
Opposite Gov. Carver Motel. Plymouth Tel. (617) 747-2650

Lemon Tree Shop
Gifts

Village Landing at Plymouth
170 Waterstreet • Plymouth
Mass. 02360

746-8012

Natalie Crociati

CONGRATULATIONS
TO THE CLASS OF '88
from
Mary & Bob's Family Dining

Indian River Inn
State Road Manomet
Tuesday-Sunday 5-10

Daily Specials

224-3393

Daku's Unisex Salon

(Your Hair is No. 1 With Us)

For Appointment
Phone - 888-8483
Mon. - Sat.
Thurs. & Fri. Evenings

Rt. 3A South
110 State Road
Sagamore, Bourne

Best Wishes to the Class of 1988

OLD COLONY CREDIT
BUREAU

7 Main Street Plymouth, MA 02360
Phone 746-3370

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE CLASS OF 1988

Maccaferri & Baler, inc.

REALTORS

CHARLES MACCAFERRI MARK BALER

- NEW CONSTRUCTION
- LAND
- RESIDENTIAL
- MORTGAGE COUNSELING
- APPRAISALS
- COMMERCIAL & INVESTMENT PROPERTIES
- CONDOMINIUMS

- Full Service Brokerage Staff
  Skillful and Courteous with years of Professional Experience

79 Samoset St.
(Rt. #44)
Plymouth, MA

746-8987

PINE — MAPLE — CHERRY AND UPHOLSTERED FURNITURE

the Country lane pineshop inc.

P.O. Box 954, Long Pond Rd.
Plymouth, MA 02360
Tel. (617) 746-1199

DAVID SULLIVAN

• STONE • SAND • GRAVEL • FILL • LOAM •
River Washed Stone • Solar Stone

Nemasket S&G SAND & GRAVEL CORP.

RUSSELL THOMAS
PRESIDENT
Box 131
Off Montello St., N. Carver, MA

BUS: 866-4539
RES: 947-1580

PLYMOUTH ROCK TROLLEY CO.

(617) 747-3419
(617) 746-9741

Serving America's Home Town
TOURS & CHARTERS
PLYMOUTH HARBOR SIGHTSEEING
WEDDINGS
PROMS
GRADUATION PARTIES

GOOD LUCK LISA!

Charles T. Post, Jr., MD

Diplomate American Board of Ophthalmology

Eye Care Physicians & Surgeons, P.C.
177 Sandwich Street • Plymouth, MA 02360 USA

617/746-8600
617/585-8400

THE POWER HOUSE
AKA Main Street Garage

TEXACO

Outdoor Power Equipment
Sales & Service

DICK NANTAIS
Professional Servicing Dealer

Toro
Gilson
Echo
Husqvarna
Jari
Furford Pickers

Route 58, Carver, MA 866-4582

PHONE
746-6134

Mobil

JABEZ CORNER
SERVICE STATION

1 WARREN AVE., PLYMOUTH, MA 02360

CONGRATULATIONS CLASS OF '88

Richard R. Brodeur,
D.M.D.

General Dentistry

180 State Rd. Box 337 Sagamore Beach, MA 02562
617-888-6400

RON BEAL

ALLIED AUTO PARTS CO

Serving S.E. Massachusetts and R.I. at 30 Locations

MAIN ST. - RT. 58
CARVER, MA 02330

617-866-4571

CONGRATULATIONS
CLASS OF 88

from

PAPA GINO'S

Service since 1910

Chas. S. Ashley & Sons, Inc.

INSURANCE

THOMAS A. STEVENSON
MANAGER
747-5585

71 INDUSTRIAL PARK RD.
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360

WPLM
THE RADIO VOICE OF AMERICA'S HOMETOWN
1955
PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

THE BIG BAND SOUND
DIXIELAND
BEAUTIFUL MUSIC
NEWS
FLAGSHIP

SERVING ALL OF SOUTHEASTERN NEW ENGLAND
99.1 FM — Stereo
50,000 Watts

1390 AM
5,000 Watts

SEARS

Paint, Hardware, & Catalogue

177A Court Street
Route 3A
Plymouth, MA 02360

617-746-1470

BALBONI'S
DRUG STORE

RICHARD V. TASSINARI, B.S., REG. PH.

289 COURT ST. TEL. 746-1251 PLYMOUTH, MA

CONGRATULATIONS
CLASS OF 88!

Value Video

over 5000 videos
Beta and VHS

Blank tape

3 videos for $4.00

462 Main Street
Carver, MA

CONGRATULATIONS
CLASS OF
1988

LUIGI'S

BEAUTY
SHOPPE

746-1040
68 Court Street, Plymouth, Mass.
02360

The Hair Racquet
by Luigi

746-4434
at Gamepoint
Plymouth
Industrial
Park

Large Eyewear
and Accessory
Selection

48 Court St.
Plymouth, MA 02360
746-8880

SCHAFF
OPTICIANS

DOUGLAS D. MacLEOD
CERT. OPTICIAN, OWNER

Sheraton Plymouth
at
Village Landing
Sheraton Hotels, Inns and Resorts
World Wide

180 Water Street
Plymouth, Massachusetts
02360
617-747-4900

CONGRATULATIONS
CLASS OF '88

Allied
Art
Associates

P.O. BOX 3763
Plymouth, Mass.

Carol Antonellis
746-6924

Custom Floor Covering

CHARLES B. ALSHEIMER

Specializing in Wall To Wall Carpeting
ORIENTALS — AREA RUGS — LINOLEUM

48 Seven Hills Road
Plymouth, MA 02360

Call 746-2794
For Free Estimates

Congratulations Graduates
for doing it in
style

PJ's
Fashions

Best Wishes!!
22 Court St., Plymouth Center 747-4950

Samoset
PRESS
Printing Service
64 SAMOSET STREET - PLYMOUTH, MASS.
746-1013

G

GOVERNOR BRADFORD
WATER STREET
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360
(617) 746-6200

GOVERNOR CARVER
25 SUMMER ST.
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360
(617) 746-7100

746-9600

ARONS

furniture company

across from Municipal Parking Lot

18 Middle Street Plymouth

DAY SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN 15 MONTHS TO 5 YEARS OLD

Directors
Bobbi Doyle
Lynne Demeo

CARVER KINDERGARTEN
BUS STOP SCHOOL
Nursery

Cranberry Crossing
DayCare, Inc.

258 MAIN ST.
D&K PROFESSIONAL CENTER
Carver, Mass.

Hours: 7-5:30
Tel. #866-2400

The Ming Dynasty
A RESTAURANT

Cantonese
Szechuan
Polynesian

Route 139 Marshfield 834-6691
One Park Ave. Plymouth 746-7600

Smith's
DISTINCTIVE GIFTS AND SERVICE
SINCE 1826

SMITH'S

746-0496

53 Main Street
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Free Gift Wrap
&
Delivery Available

Gifts and Flowers for Graduation

STEVENS

746-2600

61 Main Street
Plymouth, Massachusetts

"Your Extra Touch Florist"

STEVENS THE FLORIST

Best Wishes Class of 1988

THE ULTIMATE
IMAGE

Hairstyling
For
Girls and Guys

174 Court Street
Plymouth, MA 02360

747-1525

The Cleanist

301 ½ Court Street Plymouth,
Mass. Tel. 617-746-0941

LOUISE WOODRUFF

Distinctive Art and Accessories

55 Kenwood Drive
Plymouth, MA 02360 617-747-3247

Sedell's PHARMACY

PLYMOUTH MON.-SAT. 9-9 SUN. 9-6
• WHEELCHAIR RENTALS • GREETING CARDS •
GIFT ITEMS •
Agency for RUSSELL STOVER CANDIES
150 SAMOSET ST. (RT. 44) 747-1230
HALIFAX 275 PLYMOUTH ST. CARVER MAIN ST.

Home Video Entertainment
Video Equipment, Televisions,
Movie Rentals, Sales & Service

Nancy E. Lapointe
Tel. 612-888-7333

Bruno's Corner
Cedarville

WOOD'S SEAFOOD

Fish Market & Gallery Restaurant
Fresh Cooked Seafood
Lobsters in the Ruff

Town Wharf
Plymouth 746-0261

Ocean spray

OUR BEST
WISHES
TO THE
CLASS OF 1988

GOOD LUCK TO THE
CLASS OF 1988

PLYMOUTH
1620
RESTAURANT

158 Water St.
Plymouth, Mass. 02360

Home Video Center

OF PLYMOUTH 747-0070
359 Court St.
Plymouth, MA 02360

OF KINGSTON 585-2911
4 Pembroke St.
(RT. #106 & 27)
Kingston, MA 02364

OF CARVER 866-7300
N. Main & Plymouth St.
(RT. #58 & 44)
Carver, MA 02330

EXPRESS #1 747-6190
186 So. Meadow Rd.
Plymouth, MA

DIVISION OF A.N.B. ENTERPRISES, INC.

187 COURT STREET, PLYMOUTH 746-1250

1-800-843-3900 JIM GRIMES

Mayflower

Funding & Leasing Company
617-866-9600

COMMERCIAL LOANS • HOME EQUITY LOANS
AIRCRAFT & MARINE FINANCING
EQUIPMENT LEASING

B & B Auto Body
ROBERT SPERRY, JR. - KEVIN CONNOLLY

293 Court Street
N. Plymouth, Massachusetts 02360
Phone (617) 746-6776

Congratulations from

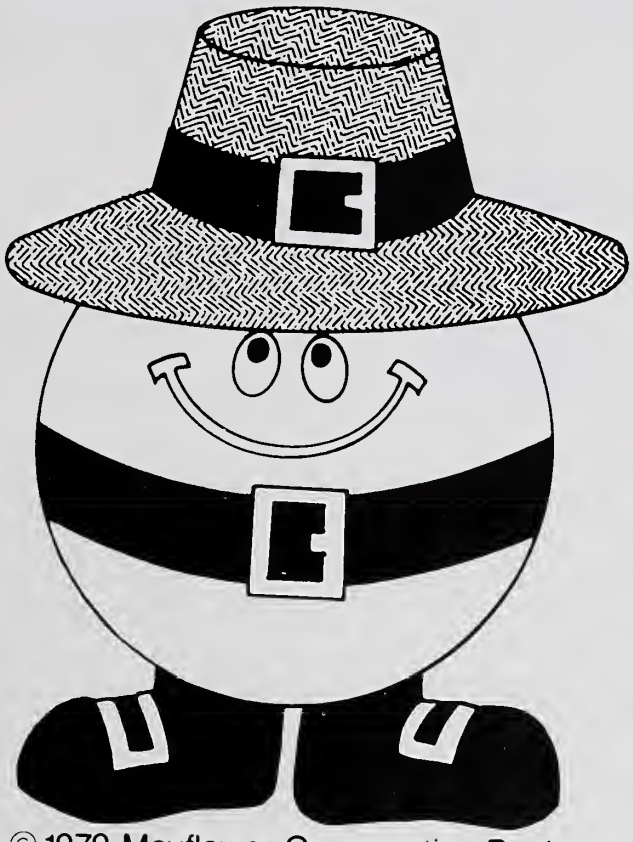
Cold Spring

Motel

188 Court St.
Plymouth, MA 02360

CONGRATULATIONS

FROM
MAYFLOWER
CO-OPERATIVE
BANK



© 1979 Mayflower Co-operative Bank

30 South Main Street, Middleboro 947-4343
94 Court Street, Plymouth 746-8515
Great Neck Road & Onset Ave., Wareham 295-2110

Member FDIC/SIF

Congratulations to
the Class of '88

Quality Since 1946
"We send flowers worldwide"

Teleflora

Valente's

FLORISTS
Floral Designs * Weddings
* Silks * Plants

297 Court Street North Plymouth, MA 02360

Robert & Jean Coggins 746-3131

the store . . . with fashion galore!

Shirley's
fashions, inc.
Middleboro 947-8400
Plymouth 746-7679

Women's Wearing Apparel
BRIDAL FASHIONS
and
GOWNS
FOR ALL OCCASIONS

Shirley A. Thompson Timothy N. Thompson

Kitchens • Bathrooms

The
CABINET
CONNECTION
Inc.

DESIGN • SALES
INSTALLATION
APPLIANCES

JACK CORCORAN
27 SAMOSET STREET
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360
(617) 746-2511

PERRY'S MARKET
OF
NORTH PLYMOUTH

CONGRATULATIONS
TO THE CLASS OF
1988

Raymond F. Servaes 746-7466

Mayflower
Carpet

Long Pond Rd., Plymouth, MA

BEST WISHES
TO THE CLASS
OF 1988

M & M SPORTING
GOODS

35 MAIN ST. — 746-1915
CORDAGE PARK MARKETPLACE — 747-6338

PLYMOUTH, MA

SHERWIN Williams

NEW ENGLAND DISTRICT

The Sherwin-Williams Company
Standish Plaza, Route 44
Plymouth, Massachusetts 02360
(617) 746-0890

Kevin J. Kelley
Branch Manager

866-4441

FERREIRA'S USED CARS & PARTS

JACK FERREIRA
JOHN FERREIRA

WEST STREET
CARVER, MASS.

PIZZA • SANDWICHES • RESTAURANT • ALS

AL'S
RESTAURANT

PIZZA • SANDWICHES • RESTAURANT • ALS

"On Plymouth's Historic Waterfront"

Serving the best in Homemade Pizza,
Submarine Sandwiches, Pasta, Greek and
Meat Salads, Calzones and
Beer and Wine

LOW PRICES
HIGH QUALITY

Home Delivery Available Call 746-2221

For Fast Take Out Call 746-3383

Best Wishes Class of 1988

mija INDUSTRIES, INC.

Aldrin Rd.
Plymouth Inds. Park
Plymouth, MA 02360
Phone

Manufacturers of
Pressure Gauges
Pressure
Indicators

TANSATION LTD ®

EUROPEAN TANNING SALON

45 COURT ST.
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360

747-2299

PURITAN Clothing Co.

OF PLYMOUTH INC.
and
PURITAN
CLEANING DEPARTMENT

"Plymouth's Oldest and Finest Dry Cleaners"
Dress Right — You Can't Afford Not To.

Plymouth 746-3730 Established 1919 Rockland 878-1575

GOOD LUCK GRADUATES
BARATTA'S LIQUORS

14 N. Park Avenue Plymouth

TRIFFLETTI & ASSOCIATES, P.C.

F. Steven Triffletti Howard M. Kelman
Kenneth M. Wright Linda M. Fleming
Robert T. Bevans

ALLERTON PROFESSIONAL BLDG. 146 COURT ST.
(617) 746-1464 PLYMOUTH, MA 02360

The
Village
General Store

MANOMET'S CONVENIENT
FOOD STORE

"Your Lottery Headquarters"
Open 7 Days a Week

224-8180

State Rd.
Manomet, MA

Congratulations Class of 88
from Pat, John and Family

MAMA MIA'S RESTAURANT

Located on Historic Plymouth Waterfront

Specializing in
Italian Food

Family Style Restaurant and Lounge
Pizza — Subs — Dinners to go

Call in your order
7 Days
11 AM-11:45 PM

Three Locations

	PLYMOUTH	SAGAMORE	KINGSTON
DINERS CLUB MasterCard VISA	747-4670 747-4671 122 Water St.	888-4185 10 Bridge St. (Rt. 6A)	585-5421 585-9847 134 Main St. Closed on Mondays

Best Wishes to the Class
of 1988
From

FIRST
BRISTOL COUNTY NATIONAL
BANK

Main Street, Carver, MA

Conveniently located offices in Taunton, Attleboro, Attleboro Falls, S. Attleboro, Raynham, Easton, Fall River, New Bedford, Seekonk, Carver, Wareham, and Marion

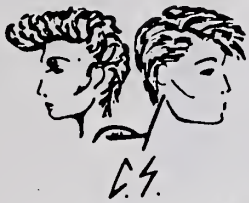
Loring's
Jewelers
SINCE 1894
746-1601
65 Main St. Plymouth

pilgrim's progress
Fine Clothing
for Men
and Women

Jenny Grist Mill Store
8 SPRING LANE
PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS
02360
DEBBIE & ROGER BERNARD 747-0811

746-0035
The Petal Pusher
• Fresh and Silk Flowers for All Occasions
• Weddings
• Balloons
• Country Gifts
• Cards
AFS
Florist
42 Main St. Plymouth, MA 02360

Creatioe Styling
866-5841 UNISEX SALON



Congratulations
Class of
"88"

"Creative Styling Accents The Individuals Personality"
Cedar Springs Plaza Main St. Carver

Santoros Pizza and Restaurant

Corner of Route 44 and Route 58,
North Carver, Mass.

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK
866-7334

Telephone 224-2777
Master Plumber 7637

C. B. MANN

PLUMBING & HEATING — SALES & SERVICE
P.O. BOX 126, STATE ROAD
MANOMET, MA 02345

A.L.A.
A.A.A.

224-2427

GELLAR'S INC.

24 HOUR TOWING CAR & TRUCK REPAIRS

STATE ROAD MANOMET, MA 224-2772

747-6147

Appointment
&
Walk-In

BEAUTY SALON

Monday thru Wed. 9-5
Thursday & Friday 9-9
Saturday 8:30 to 4:30

62 Court St.
Mayflower Mini Mall
Plymouth, MA 02360

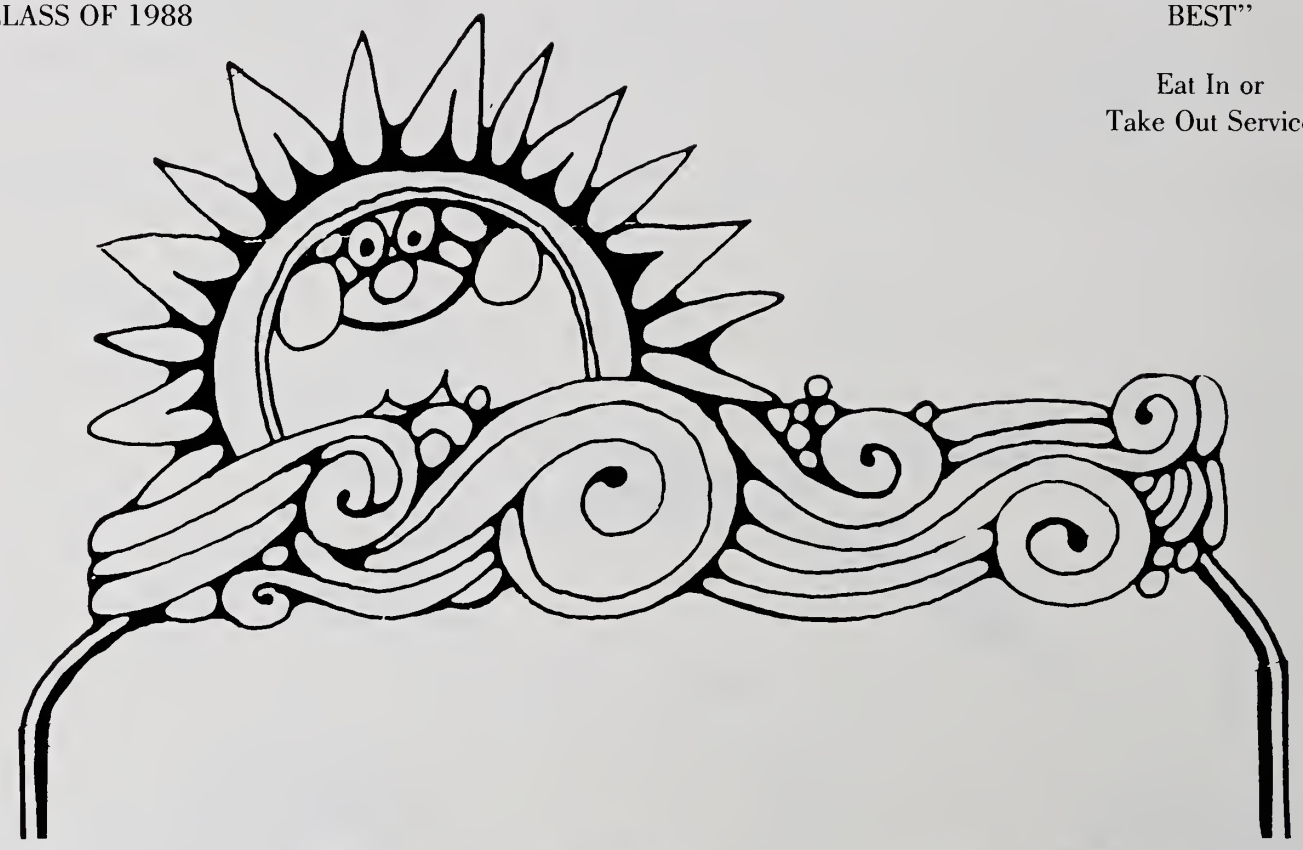
Congratulations Class of 1988

Lobster Hut

GOOD LUCK
CLASS OF 1988

"SEAFOOD AT ITS BEST"

Eat In or
Take Out Service



Town Wharf, Plymouth, Mass.

746-2270

OPEN DAILY 11 A.M.

CONGRATULATIONS CLASS OF 1988

Dan & Dottie Kelley

The Lucky Leprechaun, Inc.

Irish Gifts

170 WATER STREET
VILLAGE LANDING MARKETPLACE
PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS 02360 U.S.A.

(617) 747-4030

dave's

CONGRATULATIONS
CLASS OF 1988!

Convenience

FOODS and LIQUORS

Tremont & Lakeview St.
South Carver, MA

THE LOTTERY

Heavenly Bodys inc

Country Junction
1085 Main St. (Rte. 58)
South Carver, Mass. 02330

PAMELA BLAIS
KATHY PERKINS MORRISON
866-7741

Day care & Co Ed hrs. available
Call for details

The Ultimate Figure Salon™

The Shade Tree
Cut and Pierced Lamp Shades

1085 South Main St.
Carver, MA 02330
(617) 866-7534

Custom Work
Supplies

Joe Lucido REALTY

JOSEPH A. LUCIDO
888-8165

ROUTE 3A
CEDARVILLE
888-2600

ROUTE 130
SANDWICH
477-5100

CONGRATULATIONS
CLASS OF 1988

Ernie's

330 Court St.,
N. Plymouth
746-3444

RONALD L. CHELI
PRESIDENT

Cheli INSURANCE AGENCY, INC.

MARSHFIELD 02050
439 PLAIN STREET
TELE: [617] 837-2366

PIA

PLYMOUTH 02360
84 COURT STREET
TELE: [617] 747-4944

Congratulations Class of 88

PILGRIM
FURNITURE

Free Delivery • Open Wed. & Fri.
Evenings until 8:30 PM
State Rd. (Rte. 3A) • 224-7233
• S. Plymouth (Manomet)

BEST WISHES
FROM

PAYROLL
MANAGEMENT
CORPORATION

116 STATE RD.
NO. SAGAMORE

888-5323

Kelly's Gym

Body Building Equipment
Sauna — Shower

RALPH FARIA MANAGER

4 Church Street
South Carver Massachusetts
(617) 866-3615

CARVER
SERVICE CENTER

Foreign & Domestic Car Sales & Service

254 Main St., Carver, MA 02330
866-5981

leyden agency inc.
insurance

Reno L. Zammarchi, President

50 Court St., P.O. Box 3328
Plymouth, MA 02361

Bus. 617-746-2011 Res. 617-746-3061

PROMPT SERVICE

Jagminas
Plumbing & Heating
Co., Inc.

MASTER REG. NO. 8820
CUSTOM — SERVICE — REMODELING
SAGAMORE BEACH VILLAGE
PHONE 888-3221
110 STATE RD.
SAGAMORE-BOURNE

BERNARD'S

A DIVISION OF THE
EMPIRE
CLOTHING COMPANY

The Eagle

The Student Newspaper of Plymouth North High School

Eagle Staff

Co-Editors-in-Chief

Alaina Gurwitch — Scott McPherson

Assistant Editors

Christine Shea	88
Lori Drapeau	88
Adrienne Jones	88
Pam Perrault	88
Danny Schlecht	88
Jeff Madeiras	88
Cheryl Pierce	88
Rob Wollner	88
Jill Kostigen	88

Staff

Amy DeCoste	88
Kelly Morris	88
Christa Pylant	88
Tom Diaz	89
Jim Hoitt	89
Billy Kobs	88
Todd Leskoski	88
Marc Pacheco	89
Jolyon Rollins	88
Francine Sylvia	88
John Damon	88
Advisor	Mr. Allan Cohen
Tech Advisor	Mr. Ernest Johnson

SERVING NEW ENGLAND

PHONE 746-5434
1-800-858-8535

DONLAN ELECTRIC CO. INC.

INDUSTRIAL • COMMERCIAL • RESIDENTIAL

JOHN M. DONLAN — P.O. BOX 958 — PLYMOUTH, MA 02360

Buttner's

PLYMOUTH
& CAPE COD

2-14 COURT ST.
PLYMOUTH, MA
02360

746-3779

ATLANTIC DESIGN &
CONSTRUCTION, INC.

61 INDUSTRIAL PARK ROAD EXTENSION
PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS 02360

TELEPHONE (617) 746-8700
HOME TELEPHONE (617) 491-6232

COMPLIMENTS OF

VAHEY, MULLOWNEY
& GILGAN

ATTORNEYS

PLYMOUTH

**CONGRATULATIONS
CLASS OF
1988!**

**CEDARVILLE
SUPPLY**

CEDARVILLE

HARDWARE — LUMBER

Congratulations to
The Class of 1988

GEOFFREY'S

Family Restaurant

2294 State Rd. (Rte. 3A) Plymouth, MA
888-9756

Specializing in
Home Style Luncheon and Dinner Specials
Select Gourmet Meals
Traditional Menu
Our "Own" Pizza
Full Liquor Service

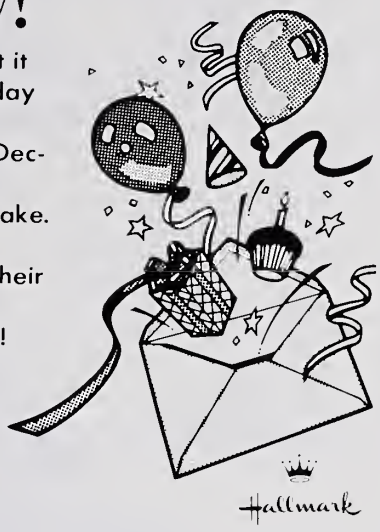
Air Systems Engineering of Massachusetts, Inc.

ENGINEERS — CONTRACTORS
- HEATING
- VENTILATION
- AIR CONDITIONING
- REFRIGERATION

Industrial Park Rd. Ext.
Plymouth, MA 02360
617 746-0600

Hallmark Makes A Birthday!

Hallmark has just what it takes to make a birthday special. Cards. Gifts. Giftwrap. Partyware. Decorations. Party Favors. Even Candles for the cake. Show them you care enough to remember their birthday with the very best. Only at Hallmark!



PRISCILLA & BOB'S
Card & Camera, Inc.

Standish Plaza Rt. 44
Plymouth, MA 02360

Beverly Hills Concepts

Total Fitness and Relaxation Center

D & K Professional Center
Route 58, No. Main Street
Carver, MA 02330

866-9886

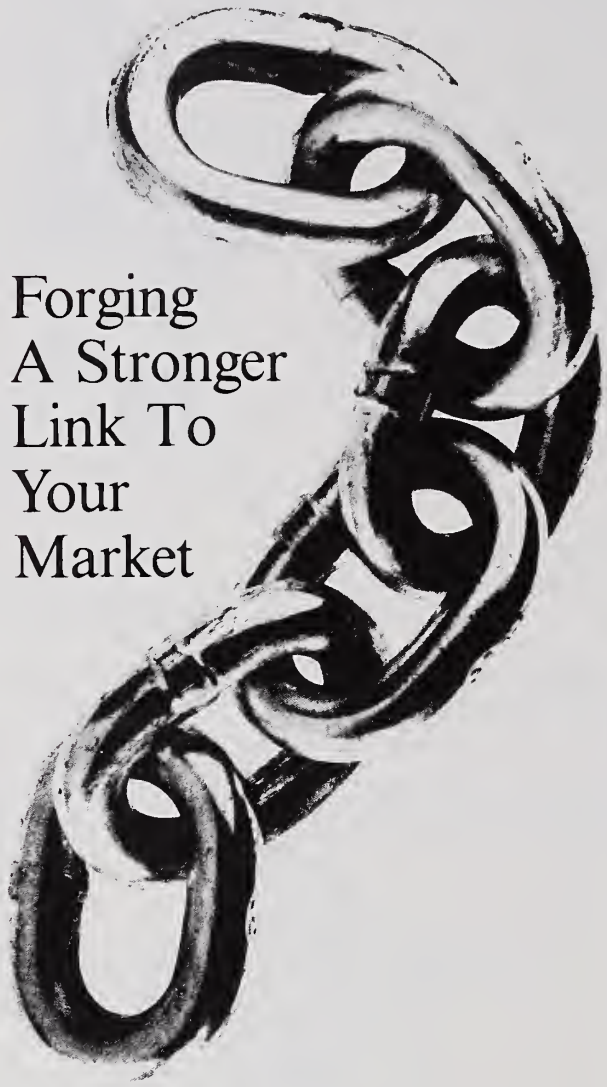
The Berri Patch Restaurant

House Specialty;
Cranberry Meatloaf
we also feature

Homemade
Apple Pie

CEDAR SPRINGS PLAZA
RTE. 58 • MAIN STREET
CARVER, MA
866-4776

Serving
Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner
Beer • Wine • Cocktails



Forging
A Stronger
Link To
Your
Market

Anderson, Campbell
& Taylor

Advertising • Sales Promotion
Publicity

301 Court Street
Plymouth, MA 02360

CONGRATULATES
THE CLASS OF 1988

SOUZA'S
SEAFOOD
"On The Wharf"

**PLYMOUTH'S
CLAMBAKE-STYLE
RESTAURANT**

Henry J. Kriegstein, MD
EYE PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON

COMPLETE MEDICAL & SURGICAL
EYE CARE

B.A., Harvard College;
M.D., Stanford University Medical School;
Residency, Mass. Eye and Ear Infirmary
Cataract Implant Surgery
Advanced Training in Retinal Laser Surgery
and Diabetes — Board Certified

36 Long Pond Rd.
Plymouth, MA
747-4748

769 Plain St. (Rte. 139)
Marshfield, MA
837-9905

E.L.S. GRAPHICS
TEXTILE SCREEN PRINTING

TEAM UNIFORMS
AWARD JACKETS
GOLF SHIRTS
HATS

T-SHIRTS
SWEATSHIRTS
SWEATERS
APRONS

747-4680
115 SANDWICH ST., PLYMOUTH

LUCILLE'S LTD.

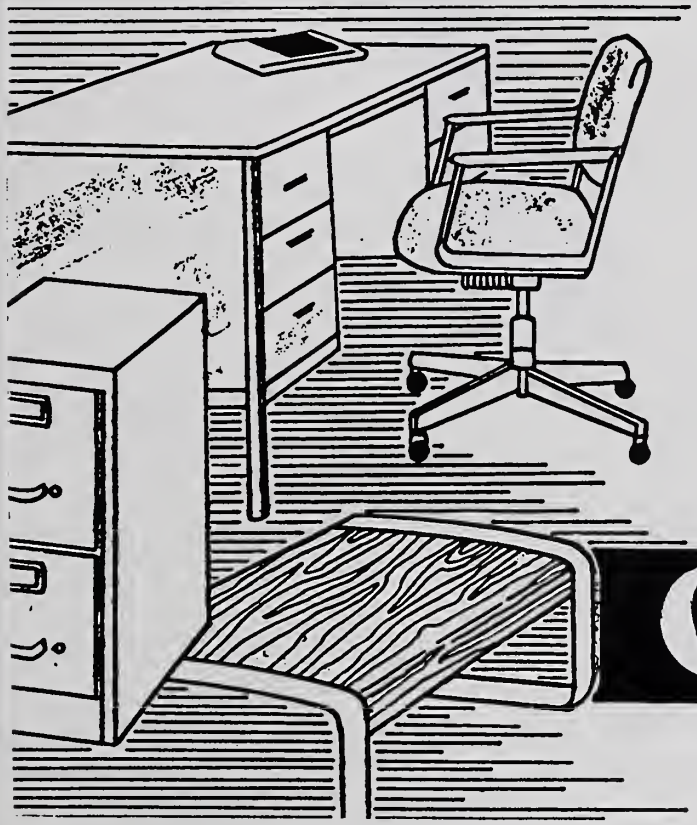
BARBER/STYLIST
HAIRDRESSERS
MANICURES
FACIALS
TANNING
(first visit free)

D & K Professional Center
Rte. 58 No. Main St.
Carver, MA 02330
866-7711 866-2577

CONGRATULATIONS & GOOD LUCK
TO THE CLASS OF "88"

MUG N' MUFFIN RESTAURANT

22 Main Street
Plymouth, MA



OFFICE FURNITURE & SUPPLIES

OFFICE PLANNING & DESIGN
FREE DEIVERY & INSTALLATION

SALES • SERVICE • LEASING

LEASING PROGRAMS AVAILABLE
TYPEWRITERS • COPIERS
OFFICE PARTITIONS

"Over 60 Years Service"

OCKERS

15 MAIN
PLYMOUTH

746-2255

Plymouth Port

REALTORS

BUS. 617-746-0051

54 Samoset St., Rt. 44
Plymouth, MA 02360

CONGRATULATIONS TO THE GRADUATES OF THE CLASS OF 1988!

Plymouth STAR

179 Court St. (Rt. 3A)
Plymouth, MA

The Flower Workshop

2 Lebaron Alley Plymouth, Massachusetts 02360
Phone 746-9312

Full Service Florist

Old Colony Auto School, Inc.

84 Court Street

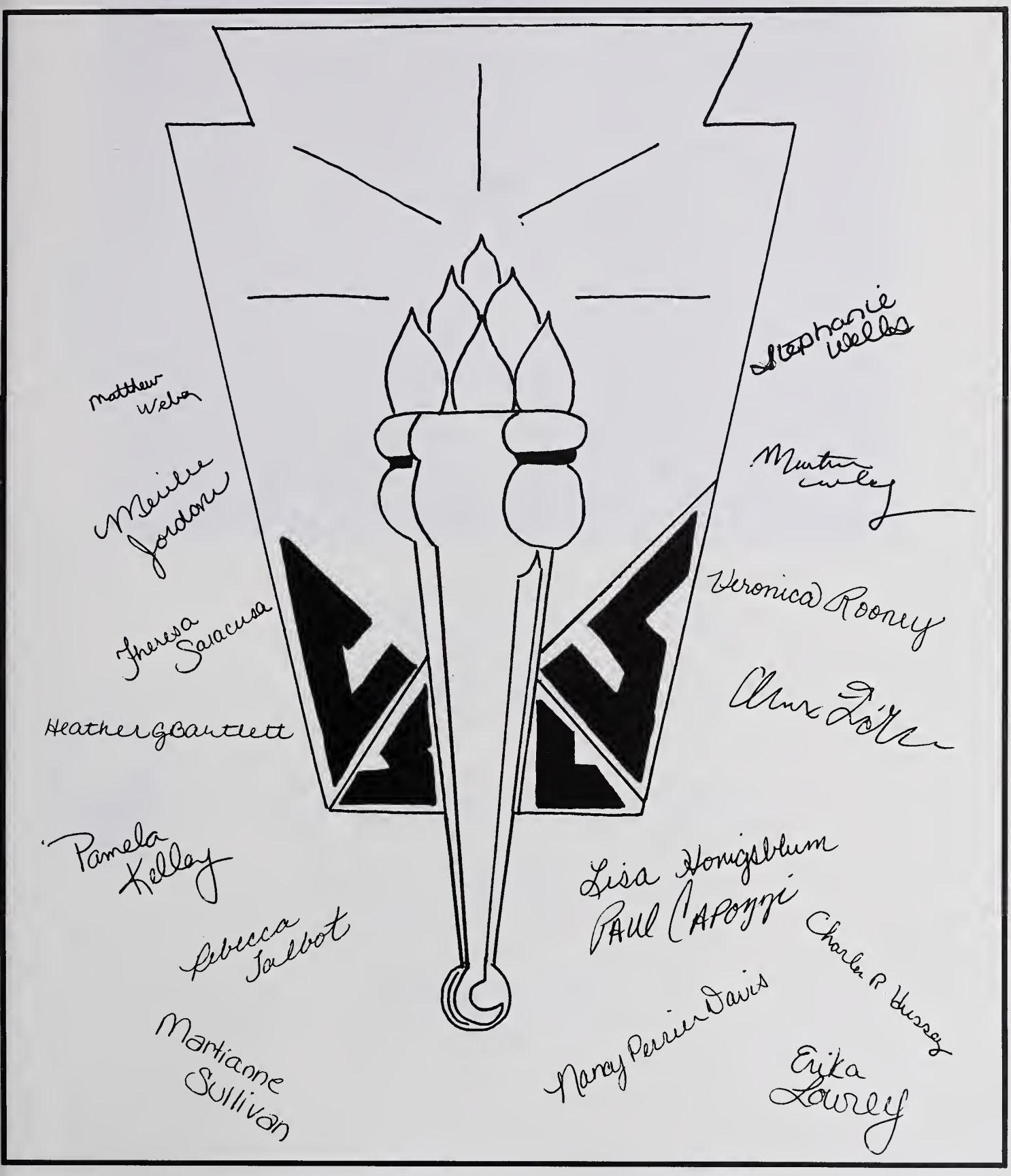
Frank Lane
Owner
747-1609

Offices
in

Rockland
Pembroke
Whitman

Abington
Plymouth
Weymouth

NATIONAL HONOR SOCIETY



Green Photographers

OUR BEST WISHES TO THE CLASS OF 1988

Plymouth 747-2662

America Loves The Hitch!

BEST WISHES
TO
THE CLASS OF
1988

COMPLIMENTS OF . . .

L. KNIFE & SON, INC.

Elder Ave. Extension
Kingston, Mass. 02364

(617) 585-5165

CONGRATULATIONS
TO THE CLASS OF '88
BEST WISHES FOR THE FUTURE

NEWFIELD HOUSE INC.

NEWFIELD STREET
PLYMOUTH, MA
02360

746-2912

We Demand Excellence

THE FIVE

Lifestyle Banking

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank

Plymouth: 746-4600. **Marshfield:** 585-3871.
Duxbury: 585-3871. **Kingston:** 585-3871.
Manomet: 746-4600. **Middleboro:** 946-0535.
Loan Offices: 1-800-942-FIVE.

Village Landing Marketplace SM

Discover more than 20 unique boutiques and specialty shops conveniently located on the Plymouth waterfront near the intersection of Routes 3A and 44. You'll discover imaginative gift ideas, a wonderful deli, delicious ice cream, stylish clothing, a restaurant and much more. Open seven days a week year round.

A subsidiary of the Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank

MC Realtors

Mario Crociati, Inc.

Residential — Commercial —
Land Development — New Construction

746-3073

50 Samoset St., Plymouth

Haigh's 1 HR. Photolab

15 S. Park Ave.
Plymouth, MA

617-747-4240

Jill Chmielinski

P.O. Box 203, Carver, Massachusetts 02330 (617) 866-2505

CARVER DANCE CENTER INC.

SHIRETOWN FORD

- Body Shop
- Cars
- Trucks
- Rentals
- Leasing

FULL LINE DEALER
SALES AND SERVICE
746-3400
Samoset St. (Rte. 44)
Plymouth

"Best Wishes to the Class of 88"

PARTY SUPPLIES FOR
ALL OCCASIONS

- Party Decorations
- Cake and Candy Supplies
- Balloon-A-Grams — same day service
- Helium Tank Rentals

party n' paper shoppe

746-5551
1 Main St.
Plymouth Centre

Jack Conway, REALTOR®

NORTHERN NM MORTGAGE

MEMBER RELO WORLD LEADER IN RELOCATION

RESIDENTIAL
COMMERCIAL • LAND • APPRAISALS
MORTGAGES • INSURANCE
RELOcation Specialists
SERVING EASTERN MASS/CAPE COD

There's a "Conway Country" Office Near You

CELEBRATE SAVINGS!

Region's Newest Factory Outlet Center

20-70% OFF Designer Labels / Brand Names!

Cordage Park

The Ropewalk Marketplace

Rte. 3, Exit 9, North Plymouth

CONGRATULATIONS CLASS OF '88

Artesan

South American Imports

manhattan
FACTORY STORES

Bridgets
An Irish Tradition

The Nut & Candy Kitchen

Christmas Dreams and Flower Fantasy

Tophy's Choice
Fresh Baked Cookies

KITCHEN COLLECTION
FACTORY OUTLET STORES

In Style Sportswear

We're proud of you.

CUSHMAN CAPE INSURANCE

BROCKTON 586-5310

PLYMOUTH 746-3311

CONGRATULATIONS & BEST WISHES
TO THE GRADUATES

CENTURY 21 — ALLEN A. COTTI

159 Samoset Street
Plymouth, MA

LEONARDI'S
COUNTRY CUPBOARD

Rte. 44 Wenham Road
Carver, MA 02330

AAA

Mobil
★★★
Rated

Pilgrim Sands Motel

PLYMOUTH'S ONLY MOTEL W'TH PRIVATE BEACH

150 WARREN AVENUE
ROUTE 3-A
ON THE BEACH
PLYMOUTH, MASS.
02360

TEL: 747-0900
AREA CODE 617

CONGRATULATIONS

SHOW TIME VIDEO

1 HOUR PHOTO SERVICE
ON-SITE PHOTO ENLARGEMENTS

Two Convenient Locations

CLASS OF 1988

746-6904
321 Court Street
No. Plymouth, Rte. 3A
Across from Ernies

746-2010
So. Meadow Road
Plymouth Airport Plaza
Plymouth, MA 02360

Laurie Antonellis

Dear Laurie,

It's hard to believe we are preparing for your graduation and soon after College. Seventeen years ago the excitement, joy and overwhelming love we felt has never been surpassed. These years have passed too quickly, and you have accomplished much. We have watched you grow and mature with much pride in our hearts.

This is an exciting time for you as you prepare for your future. Strive for the best that you can be, set your goals high but reachable and remember, as you waiver between childhood and adulthood, we are here to continue giving you all the gentle pushing, support and love we have to offer.

Congratulations Laurie!!! You made it!!!

All our love to you
Forever,

Mom and Dad

Laurie, You are a terrific sister. Good luck always. I love you!!!
Marcie

Dina Butts & Lauren Crowell

DINA & LAUREN

There they were — our little girls
Brand new dresses and bouncy curls
Full of smiles and ready for school . . .
And they were good friends!

There they go — our changing girls
Telephone calls and social whirls
Special boys and parties and proms . . .
And they were good friends!

Here they are — our grownup girls
Ready to go out in the world
On their own but never alone . . .
Cause they are good friends!

Congratulations Girls —

REACH FOR THE STARS

We love you both

Mom & Dad, Janet & Mikey

Mom & Dad & David

Scott Ceurvels

Scott —

We want you to know how proud of you we are and always have been. Thank you for all the love and magic you have brought into our lives.

We wish you rainbows without the storms and all your dreams fulfilled.

We love you more than words can ever say.

Love,

Mom & Dad

Larry Marino

Larry, over the years how you have grown,
The seed that we had sown,
You filled our hearts with joy and fun,
And been nothing but a dynamite son,
The time has come to make your own way,
To blaze a path only you will follow some day,
Look back on all you have learned,
And reach that goal that you have yearned,
But no matter how tough remember this son.
Mom, Dad and you are one!

Love, Mom & Dad

Pam Perrault

Pam,

We are so very proud of you. Your school years have flown by and you have always done your best. We wish you love, happiness and success in your future. We will always be here. Congratulations!

Love, Mom & Dad

Laura Squillante

TO LAURA

How do we begin to say
How proud we are of you today.
Your future stands in wait for you
And we hope your dreams come true.
You're a special daughter, a special friend,
Our love for you will never end.
The world is yours with all it holds
And as you pursue your goals,
Remember always along the way
We love you more than words can say.

Love you,
Mom, Carlos, Conni, Jeff and Matt

Shannon Carrie

To Shannon:

Words can't tell you how proud we are of you. No one knows more than you how difficult this year has been.

Now take the pain and leave it behind and fly on to your future with rainbow love and beautiful memories.

We Love You Shanucky,
Mom, Dad, Dawn & Beanne

David Olsen

To our son, David

Best of luck and happiness in the future.

Love ya,
Mom & Daddy

David Malaguti

To Davey-

"You're a great person!" You're loving, understanding and we're *VERY PROUD* of you!

You have *great* plans for the future and we know you *can* and *will* carry them through!

For the past 17 years you made our lives as parents easy!

We Love You Davey with all our hearts!
Love, Mom & Dad

Mikey loves you very much and thinks you're the best big brother ever.
Love, Mikey

Brad Freeman

Brad, You have been one of life's greatest joys. Keep your spirit — life's best to you always.

We Love You,
Mom & Dad

Andra Chopelas

Andra —

From the moment you came into this world you brought love, joy, hope and a sense of eternity.

"Dearer to the heart than you could know,
Loved much more than words could ever show . . .
That's you!"

Love, Dad

TO OUR DAUGHTER,

CHRISTINE DELANEY

Lots of people say that being a parent is one of the toughest jobs there ever was.

So, our message to you in this, your senior year, is *THANK YOU* for making our job as your parents so easy.

You've been a boundless source of pride and joy to us and we love you for just being you.

We wish you the best of luck in college and much happiness forever.

Mom & Dad

Congratulations Brother
We Love You . . .

Lori, Jill, Craig & Megan

Todd McAnaugh

To Todd:

We have watched you grow and today you have reached a milestone in your life, adulthood. It is with sadness that we see you go, but you have left us with many wonderful memories. We are so very proud of you, our son, all your wonderful accomplishments in sports, but most of all for the kind of man you have turned out to be. Continue to be your own person and you surely will succeed in life.

Dream the greatest dreams, seek the highest goals, and you will build the brightest tomorrow. There is no limit to the goals you can attain, the success you can achieve. Your possibilities are as endless as your dreams.

Love,

Mom & Dad

Danielle Cadose

To Danielle —

We admire you more than any person we know. You were strong when you had to be. You were tender and gentle when we allowed. As you take your place in society, may you soar as high as the eagle, and may our love and guidance be a constant companion. We're very proud of you and love you very much.

All Our Love,

Mom & Michelle

JOHN M. WEBSTER II

"Packey"

Favorite Saying: Yea, Right! Sure ya did!
Favorite People: Mom, Dad, Jane, Jay, Family, Larsens, KB, DC, Sammy, LS, Morans, CK, KB, DW, TS, TL, Sunoco Crew & KP
Activities: Partying w/neighborhood crew, work and Football 86.
Memories: 4/87, PKL; 12/86 & 5/87 PWNH; putting one out in Emerson Field; Maine & all stars.
Pet Peeve: JW & EL, Leaches, Snobs & no money.
Happiest When: Partying with family & friends, working, no school & driving Dad's truck or Jane's car.
Ambition: To turn Dad's truck into a monster truck, buy Kenny's Vega, be rich, have fun and make everyone happy.
Favorite Indulgence: Kimba, WWLB, back scratches, WLWCK, DKMC, CGM, MTV & GITPWDT.
Wanted To But Never Did: GOWKL, PFPCFBT, GL, MTHR & BTTFD.
Gets Biggest Kick Out Of: Dad's style, Mom's vocabulary, Rosco, Kenny L., DC fixing cars & KB&HA&C.
Most Embarrassing Moment: Maine — 11/28/86, getting the truck stuck in PC Little League field.

Your life was love and labor
Your love for your family true,
You did your best for all of us
We will always remember you.

In Loving Memory of

John "Packey" Webster

July 16, 1987

May you always walk in sunshine and God's love around you flow: for the happiness you gave us; no one will ever know. It broke our hearts to lose you; but you did not go alone; a part of us went with you; the day God called you home. A million times we've needed you. A million times we've cried. If love could only have saved you. You never would have died.
"We never lose those we give to God."
St. Augustine

Love,

Mom, Dad, Jane, Jay

Laura Squillante

To Laura:

Thank you for being Laura
You have been to us the perfect daughter and sister
Our little girl, but so mature, our big sister
So kind, so patient, so helpful, so honest
Thank you for being Laura

Thank you for being Laura
Whatever you choose to do you do so well
Your school work, your dancing, your artwork
Examples of your success through hard work and determination
We are all so proud of you
Oh yes, and thank you for being ours!!

Love,

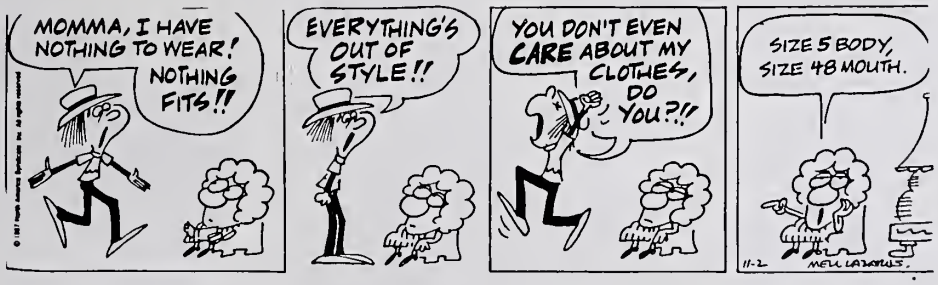
Dad, Janet, Jeffrey, Matthew & Jodie

Lori Lynn Pierce

Lori,

Does this mean that we can have your bed now?

We are so proud of you,
Love,
Mom Dad
Lisa Marie
Laurie Ann
Lisa Lee
Sara Jay



Amy DeCoste

"IF ONE ADVANCES CONFIDENTLY IN THE DIRECTION OF HIS DREAMS, AND ENDEAVORS TO LIVE THE LIFE WHICH HE HAS IMAGINED, HE WILL MEET WITH A SUCCESS UNEXPECTED IN COMMON HOURS."

AMY,
YOU ARE A REMARKABLE YOUNG WOMAN, AND HAVE BROUGHT US MUCH JOY. AS YOU PURSUE YOUR DREAMS, ALWAYS REMEMBER WE LOVE YOU VERY MUCH AND ARE VERY PROUD OF YOU!
LOVE, MOM & DAD

Adriana Clare

Adriana —

To our lovely daughter, Adriana, for a bright and wonderful future.

Love,
Mom & Dad

Gary Botelho

To Gary:

To watch a child grow up and graduate makes a parent so proud. After all the heartaches, tears, laughter, disappointments, just the trial of helping a child to grow up to be a better person can be a struggle. Our son Gary didn't always make it easy, but the hard times are over because we have seen our son become a man of which we can be proud. With his jokes and his compassion we say to you, Gary, congratulations . . . and we love you — Mom and Dad.

Cindi Davis

Dear Cindi —
Out of all the kids in the world, we'd choose you again.

Love, Mom & Dad

Mark Sherman

Markie V.'s his name,
Auto Shop's his game.
Bouncing baby of Mary E.,
Pride and joy of the family.
The cranberries will have to wait,
He'll graduate in '88.
Congratulations on a job well done,
All life's best to you, our awesome son!
Love, Mom & Dad

Kristin Matthews

Kristin —

Follow Your Dreams!
Love,
Mom, Dad, Keri,
Brandy, Stormy & Merlin

Carver High School Opens . . .

. . . Plymouth South Closes

By Rob Wollner
Assistant Editor

After 28 years of Carver's secondary school students attending public schools in Plymouth, the Town of Carver has finally opened its first junior/senior high school in the town's 198 years of existence.

The Crusaders will make their home in Carver's new $14 million high school on South Meadow Road.

Tom Long, principal of C.H.S. credits the town of Carver as being "overwhelmingly supportive," adding that during an informal open house held on January 5th, over 600 residents attended. Long went on to say that he is "honored, and excited to be the first principal, in the first high school Carver has ever had."

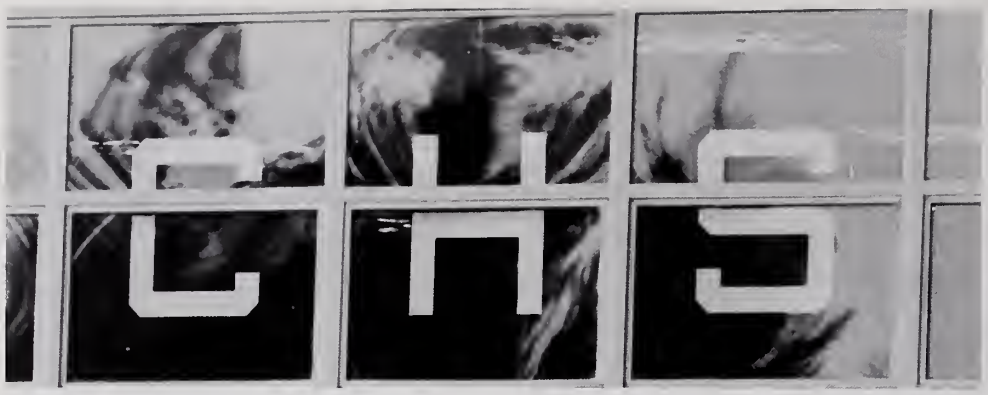
Bob Noyes, a 7th and 8th grade guidance counselor said the students for the most part have adjusted very well to the new building, noting that the students and staff are glad to be in their own school. "It's given us all a feeling of belonging," "We're glad to be in our own school, it's not as if we're 'renters', we're home."

Carver occupied Plymouth, South High School until January 5th when Carver High School was ready for occupancy. South will remain vacant at least until September of this year. The final decision won't be made until April, when the voters of the town of Plymouth will be asked to vote for a $3.5 million override of Proposition 2½ to open the $24 million high school.

Carver High School, originally scheduled to open last September, will house grades 7-12, and will officially be dedicated sometime in the spring.

SENIOR CLASS OFFICERS: S. Higgins (Pres.); T. Berriault (Sec.); M. Hamill (Treas.); J. Correia (V. Pres.).

STUDENT COUNCIL OFFICERS: K. Sullivan (Treas.); C. Price (Sec.); S. Lamoureux (Pres.); C. Simmons (V. Pres.).



STUDENT COUNCIL: bottom — C. Jones, C. Leblanc, J. Cooney, R. Cozzone; middle — S. Hamlin, T .Gaudet, C. Burdziuk, R. Herf, T. Brine, J. Kelly; top — R. Rowan, B. Jones, K. McClerklin, S. Perkins, M. Wynant, C. Weston.

1988
Cool.

CLASS WILL

To Bisquit — I leave him a slower car than mine. — Scott Petersen

I leave Robyn T. to the "Quest" — CH

To Sandy and Missy I leave the best of times, which I will never forget! I love you guys — Tracy.

To Caf I leave all our memories of Joel, Mo-Beach, Bourne and the summer of '87 Love, Weesla

To Frank Romagnolo I leave a lifetime supply of lollipops from Scott

I leave Michelle Hood the Sherwood Forest and her Merry Men! Love, Ragu

To Katy I leave a new wardrobe, only kidding Love, Christian

To Susan I leave all the memories of our Junior Year, especially Algebra! Love, Laurie

To Lori Pierce and Michelle Daley I leave something "else" to talk about. — LN

To Debbie W. I leave a motorboat for you and Scott that works. — Crissy

To Mrs. Griswald I leave a lifetime supply of Lifesavers in all flavors. — Crissy

Lysa and Col leave Dory a BOLD voice

To Rick O'Brien I leave a senior homeroom next year. I love ya! — KC

David McStowe I leave to you all the love and laughs we never shared.

To Sandy Harrigan we leave time to spend with her friends. — Trace and Missy

To Kathleen and Jen I leave the bug with no defrost! — Laureen

Larry leaves Doug T. a wallet with an unlimited supply of money.

To Tom Ciancia I leave No-Doz and another year of school. — Scott Petersen

Larry leaves Doug the memories of all the awesome times we had as Seniors

To Christine we leave you a guitar with all its strings. Love, US

To Lisa, Eunice, Margaret, and Tracy I leave my friendship and love. — Jeanne

To Pam I leave a tree fort.

To Allen — money, making it, and moving on — Your Pond Buddy

Adriana, I leave you the mystery voice A-d-r-i-a-n-a!! Love, Andra

To Bob Hallissey I leave the key to the front door, and a book of scratch tickets. Johnny Dee

To Mark, I leave all my love and many sweet memories. Love, Cheryl

I leave Jen, Michele, George, and Scott the original copy of "The Dishroom" — Kerin

To Mr. Kiley We leave the memory of all the fights and good times. Keep smiling! Love, Ilona n Dave

To Christine U. I leave the memories of our years in school. — Sue S.

To Pam I leave a cranberry bog. — Dave

Kristen '90 I leave all the band memories, and one jar of Skippy Extra Nutty! — KEH '88

To Lydian I leave you an Adidas wardrobe. Love, Weesla

We leave Tanya Borsari a book "How to learn Italian in 3 easy steps." — Gina and Tanya W.

Gina and Tanya I leave Sunday night bowling and my friendship always. Love, Jewel

To Mike Post we leave "the Hill" and the desk in 216. Love, Julie, Tanya, Gina, and Tracey

To Donna and Sandy I leave the best Saturday nights and wet off ramps, you can have them! — Killer, ha!

To Jeanne, Margaret, Tracy and Cheryl I leave good memories and more to come. — Lisa

To Shawn I leave lots of memories to last forever. — Lisa

To Amy I leave the memories "about last night, well . . ." Always, Michelle

To Mrs. Thornton thank you for being patient with us and to all in period 2 you did a great job. — the officers

To Jeff I leave you all my love! Plus, the memory of the Dokken/Aerosmith concert Dec. 30, 1987. I love u! — Michelle

I leave Bonnie Hadaway the times we've had and the times to come. Love ya sis, CW

To Christine and Lori — I leave summer softball and our long and forever friendship. Love, Julie

To Sue Freyermuth, I leave a color pen from the Hobby Barn. Love, Dave

To Moe I leave you the memories of New Year's Eve '87, Boston '87, Bon Jovi '87, and all the good times we've had through the years. — Shell

To R.D. I leave you my love and all the good times we've had together. Love, Vikki

To Mr. Morse I leave my knee. God knows I'm sick of it! — Ilona

Shelli leaves Jeff all the love and luck of the world — Shelli

To Danny I leave the undead bunny and to Steve I leave some good luck — Marc

Jon "I love you" To the Crew, I leave all the times at Marks and the "wanitnow"! — Cathy Nunes

To Phil Verre I leave my love always and money to paint your truck. Love forever, Tracey

To Melissa Magno I leave my love. — John Whalen

Doug leaves Lori all the wonderful times that we have shared together, the sunsets every night, half-days, happiness and success in the future, and most of all — his love.

To Dennis Pinto — thanks for the memories!! Best of luck and I hope we stay close always!! Love always, Robin

To Andra I leave the Moonwalk. — Laurie

Paul D'Angelo I leave you a hug for always being there for me — thanks hon. — Andra

To Dwight Bartlett, I love you. — Crissy

To Laura I leave 15 years of smiley times, from Shaun, Donny, and Chips to Biff, Jolt, and "the list" and my friendship always. Love, Heather

Kelp leaves Margaret a seat belt.

HB leaves HF a long distance calling card.

The 1988 Yearbook Staff leaves the 1989 Yearbook Staff . . . STRESS!!!

To Maureen G I leave a warm potato chip? — Dawn S.

I leave Jen a bigger bathroom, Kerin on a long walk, Brenda a direct line to the Clipper. Love, Michele

To Al and Karie I leave all our "precious" memories. Love, Jen

To Mother Fox I leave a lifetime of laughter. Something you gave me. From your pal, Crissy

To Matt I leave lots of good memories and more to come, I love you. — Jeanne

To Jill Kostigen I leave my friendship and a summer at the beach.

I leave Kerin on the dirty floor, Michele, my whiplash bill, Brenda home when we go 4-wheeling. Love, Jen

To Shonee Shaw I leave all the fun times and my friendship. Love, Jenn

To Chie — Watch out for Godzilla and best of luck in Japan!

To SWIB, JESS, PAM, BEC, and DINA — I leave a lifetime friendship. Love always, Lauren.

To Karen Hep — We leave lots of love, cream, and two hundred pounds. — The Saab Gang.

To Miss Fox — a bunch of carnations. — Your homeroom (P-2).

To Allen Bottomley — The Stock Market Crash. — Me.

To Lisa Pierce — I leave Matt. — Me.

We leave David Capozzi finding his classic girlfriend, your favorite cheerleaders.

To Phil Verre I leave $300.00 so he can paint his truck. — Dee.

To Trish M. (Trip) Keep smiling! And next time I'm at a concert you'd better look for me! — Ilona and Dave

Andra — I leave you all the memories of BURGESS!! Love, Mitch

I leave Tammy M. a new outfit that I don't already have! — LMP

To Nia — I leave a pair of red socks. — Sue

To Robin LaPorte — I leave a steady boyfriend! Love, Brenda

To Mr. Hussey we leave a tree and a Mr. Potato Head. — Period 7 H '88

To Laura Giannini — thanks for being my best friend! Love always, Nia

To Lana — I leave you a watch with numbers, and a vacant room #108. — MD

To P.J. — I leave the announcement box, and all the good times we've had. I love you. — Sandy

I leave KW and AG thoughts of our good times together wishing I could reverse time to make more. — B.B.F. Kimi

To Kirstin — I leave you the willpower to never become domestic! — KEH

Kristin and Dawn leave Lorri Hannon some time and blonde hair.

To Brian Strassel I leave one "fixed" Granada! Get it! — From the turkey who will live forever!

To Caf, Lyd, and Dor I leave all our memories of the "Candy Canes" and the Chandells. — Lysa Blenis

I leave my best friend, Christine, all of the memories that we have shared I Love Ya. — Lori

To Ree I leave all the many memories at P-C. Love, Lori

To Geoff Levis I want to leave my warm shoulder! (maybe someday) — Love, Amy

I leave Nancy Davis French at Plymouth, Plymouth Rock, Tellurium, and G.F.'s Never forget them! With many memories, Amy

To Billy I leave success with all your goals and dreams. I'll love you always, Sue

To Rachel Moniz I leave cotton candy, candy apples, caramel apples, popcorn, etc.

To the "cronies" I leave September 9, 1987.

To Stacy I leave the wall, Pilgrim Sands, and the rocks and our forever friendship. Love, Janine

To the teachers and staff of Plymouth (North) Carver High School I leave the memory of Carver students. PCHS will live forever!

To Derek I leave the memories of our times together. (Me too!) — BB

I leave Stac all our memories and happiness forever! Love, TS

To Mike Witham — I leave all the happiness he can find — I'll always be here for you! Love, Kim

To Mr. Marshman — We leave the little green guy on your desk. — Tanya and Tracey

To Mike I leave the memories of St. Maarteen! — Scott

To Marc I leave times in the "J" and the last supper. — LeeAnn

To Betty I leave "You Can Call Me Al." — AG

I leave Kristen L. driving lessons — Rache

To SM I leave the memories of our time together. Love LG

To Jill I leave the vest you got for Christmas. — Dave Gassett

To Kim, Heidi, and the rest of the gang — I leave you the memories that will live on forever! — Michelle A.

To Rob Manson I leave a complete set of Grateful Dead records. — Lee Reilly

I leave BAB a new boyfriend to complain to. — Derek Colburn

To B.S. I leave a box of Junior Mints Luv, AM

To Sue I leave the "train," Tea Bags, Ho Jo's, and ALL the rest. — Lee Ann

To all of my La. friends, I leave two feet of snow. SP

To Rob I leave the memories of St. Maarteen! Scott

To Tammy McCleavy, I leave the best day of the year, Feb. 9th. — EF

To the Class of 1988 I leave luck for the future. We made it!! — MM

To Sandy and Tracy I leave all the memories of our good times. — Melissa

To Brian Strassel I leave all the Grenada's of the world that don't work! — The Cyclopse

To Craig — I leave many more happy times together. Love, Cheryl

I leave my bad vest to Kathy Anderson. — Jill

To Christine I leave the Subaru and a radio in '88. Love ya, Kelly

Mrs. Graceffa — We leave you to find two new people to aggravate you like we did. — Tanya and Michelle

To Laurie Govoni I leave all the memories and sweet dreams of David Gleason!! — Susan

To Barb I leave "the tent," "the beach," the 3rd, and all the awesome memories. — Lee Ann

To the Bud Boys I leave my cellar to be busted up. — Dave Gassett

To Amy Giammarco — I leave the fantasy — if only the men in our locker were real! Love, Laura

To Molly and Pam I leave tons o' love and luck in the future. — Al

I leave Al and Squint with memories of the fun times we've had. Don't forget them! Love, Pam

To Scott McPherson I leave a "Green Card." — Rob

To Mike I leave "electric blue" and a plot line to go with it. — Scott

We leave the memories of our friendship fresh in our minds. — Dave H., Jane D., Rob M., and Lora F.

I leave Kathy Anderson and Stacey Ivan a box of granola bars without worms. — Ann

To all of my MA fiends I leave my accent. — Susan Perry

To Jackie — I leave my friendship and "Friday's." I love ya. — Jesso

To Galena, Tammy, and Stacey I leave my love and friendship. — EF

I, Adriana, leave Kelli and Dwayne a life together — NO INTRUSIONS!!

To Jess, Lauren, Bec, Dina and Pam I leave you all the best memories we've had and hope there will be many more. Love, Swib

To Hoodsie I leave all the car doors in the world to slam. Love, Shan

Hoodsie leaves Shannon C. a spare set of keys to Don's apartment

To Scottie I leave my heart and all the wonderful memories we shared. Oh yeah! I also leave him a hot shower and a "comb." — Stacy

Marty and Kristi leave Mrs. Whiting a NEAT TIME at PC

To Becky, Thanks for everything, I love you. Nate

To Gina Viscariello — Thanx for everything! Friends 4-eva! Love ya, Tanya B.

To Michelle Brown — I want to say thanks for always picking me up! Thanx a lot Amy

To Laura F., Rene L, A. Jones, Jen N. Rob M. Lee R., Jill B., Dave H., I leave my thanks for the good times! — J.D.

To Hoby I leave you No-doz for Mr. Wade's class. Michelle

To Mai I leave my heart! Love, Phout

To Mark B. I leave a book on how to deal with my attitude and temper. Friends always, Love,K.W.

To Lynn Walker I leave the Student Council and the Field Hockey Team. — Janna

To Rachelle — I leave a High School diploma — Kristen

I leave "Turn-Around Man" to Amanda Bartlett — Go Crazy! — Kathy A.

To Michelle Brown I leave the memories of "Well . . . About Last Night . . . Forget it? Never!!" — Amy

To Debbie B. I leave you getting up early every morning and the best of luck. Tanya

JE leaves KD a blueberry muffin and a cockroach

The Class of '88 leaves PNHS.

To Allie — I leave a Reese's Peanut Butter Cup for Period 4. Luv, Sarge

To Lori I leave the memories of those "rainy nights.' Love ya, Karie

To Rachelle Moniz I leave the chair in 11th period. Oops she fell. Love, Amy

To Munchie — I leave Driver's Ed #2 and all my speeding tickets. — Jesso

To Shan Carrie I leave an always understanding friend. Love, Lauren

We the class of 1988 leave the class of 1989 — class

To Lauren Crowell I leave you my looks so you can pass English! Love, Nia

Shell I leave you all "Jovi' memories (JBFJ) and a certain bus driver. — Deana

Andra I leave you a long love life with a rich, blond, blue-eyed, muscle man (with a twin brother!) — Laurie

To Bobby C. I leave you Roids. — Rob Knapik

To Cathi Conboy I leave our 9th grade Earth Science — What Fish Hooks??! love, Amanda

To Michelle Rezendes I leave the letter. "What letter?" Love, Janine

I leave all the memories of I.R. and the summer of '84 to Stacey

To Deana Attolino I leave a tall, blonde, God!! Love always, Robin

Period 11 leaves Mr. Short in the Garden!!

To Mike Bailey I leave a new car with a right door that opens! Love, Brenda

I leave Tammy McLeavy "Shake it up" and Whitesnake Love CW

Dave McStowe, I leave you typing skills. — Andra

To all my friends I leave best wishes and all my love, thanks for being there guys! — Mark Brissette

To Lorri Hannon I leave a muzzle from everyone!

I leave Mrs. Graceffa all the "pink" in the world! — Ann Santosuosso

To Dave I leave his own Driving School. Love, Loser

To Rachael and Sean I leave to you a lot of happy days ahead

To Ms. Bouley I leave you ALONE, your FAVORITE student 6th and 7th — Michelle

To Mike I leave the "honors attitude" and life of 49's Scott

Doug leaves Ting a pillow for Band and all the awesome times together in band and out of school and a pencil for signatures.

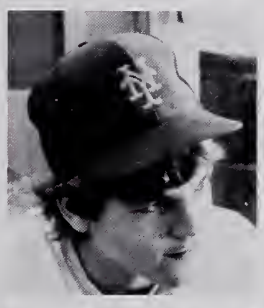
To Wally, Hannah and Ralph I leave the radio station. Love, Paula

To Flip, Mags, and Tig I leave all the fun we've had together. Love, Squint

To Amy and Dave (my two best friends) I leave all our memories of Maine treeforts, and everything else!! Love, Pam

To Margaret Donahue I leave Burger King and "real" police that know what's up. — Witness

To Sandy Harrigan I leave time to spend with her friends — Tracy and Melissa
Yogi — I leave all the happy moments and memories that you have given me — Love, ME
To Bec, Swib, Jesos, Crowellbag and Dina — I leave all our memories together, I love you guys — Your friend forever, Pam
To Cheryl Melachiono I leave the memories of the night out with the guys — Love, Chyrle
To Katie I leave a gravel pit.
To "The Stingers" I leave the memory of it all. Love, Laura
To HAK — I leave "87" quests and "88" quests soon to be arriving! From, Scott Petersen
To the Bud Boys, we leave all the memories of all our good times together. Love always, The Girls!!
To Michelle D., Kris, Renee L. — I leave you a pair of scissors for the farm. — Lori Lynn Pierce
To Shelli I leave love you long time + sucky sucky. To D & A I leave a summer full of memories. — Jeff
To Dwight and Kevin — I leave 2 doz. homemade chocolate chip cookies, to you, each, and no one else. Love, The Chef
To Stephanie Wells, I leave plenty of Irish Springs for Revenge — The Fellow Ninja
To Fawn I leave some of my armor — Froggie
To Mrs. T — I leave an underclassman to do your errands for you after I'm gone. — Kristen S.
To Christine Shea — I leave all of those memories of not playing soccer. #1 managers!! — Sandy
To Trace — I leave a boyfriend that is buddies with P. J. and Nate, so it can be like old times. — Sandy
To Missy — I leave a roll of tape for your mouth — Sandy. Ha, ha!!
To P. J. I leave a new fish shirt without stains. — Sandy. Ha, ha!!
Laura, Heather, and the yearbook editors and staff leave Mrs. Eddy all of our thanks, our love, and luck with Pilgrim '89!!
To Kristen Callahan I leave a lifetime supply of lipstick and hairspray!!
To Kristen, Tamara, and Kelly I leave the wonderful memories of "gluggle uggle uggle" and M-LI-D. Love, Fred
To Yerkes I leave the memory of the Madonna concert. (Thanks Kitty!)
To Mrs. Sampson I leave all my love and thanx for your support. — T.L.
To Tammy I leave all my love and years of friendship. Love, Tracey
To the Class of 1988 I leave all my love because you're the BEST. Thanx. I LOVE YOU GUYS!!! — Tracey Lopes
To Rache Moniz I leave a new little gummy bear. Love, Amy
To the turkey I leave a tow truck and spare parts. — Dave Gassett
To Nate Slawskey I leave a candy bar!! Love, Brenda
Aida, I leave you the best of life with Larry. — Tanya
To Frank and Nancy I leave the unsolved mystery of what we're going to do now that we're out of school.
To Jon H. I leave a real car. Mike Mazalewski
To Laura F. I leave all of our notebooks and the best memories — never forget you. — Brenda Fairbain
TO Cheryl I leave all of my love! I love you, Cheryl!!! — Craig
I leave Kathee S. Andes Mint candies and I leave Kim S. the Carver Post Office S.L.
To Patti, Kelli, Mary, Sue L., Jo-Ellen and Shelly, I leave my friendship forever. — Brenda Fairbairn
To Jeff B., I leave all the good times we had together — I still love you! — Chyrle
To Esther — a win at states!! — Steph and Marti
To Kringle I leave you a book on how to drive a standard!! — Buckwheat
To Mr. Hussey (Mr. Mimeo) — a couple more tries to kill — love your 7th period history class 86-87
To Kristen Donnelly I leave the train set Doug never got you!! — Amy
To Gina and Tanya I leave Alley Kat Lane with all the balls you can throw. — Tanya
To Jill, Nia and Amanda — next Halloween let's try to get the right house. Love, Laura
Bob Garvey — I'll love you forever. Sue Schneider
To Steph and Bill — may you die like Shakespeare, repeatedly — me.
I Spicolli, refuse to leave any surf, sun or jammin' memories — I'm taking those with me!! — Meigster
To Jen F. — We leave you in the car the next time we go shopping with no money!! Michele and Christa
Mrs. Wells — I know you know — Love, Marti
To Beau B. I leave "the stairwell, the rocks and 'I don't know' what else"!! — Heather
Kathleen, my best friend throughout high school, I know we'll grow old together!! Love always, Jill
To Steph I leave a S.M.I.L.E. — who else?
I leave Karen Rankin Fred and all the memories of eighth grade study. Love, Christine
To Cheryl, I leave years of happiness with Craig and a 10 year supply of Chinese food!!! Love, Christine and Lori
To Alison Foley we leave a gift certificate to Driver's Ed and to a foot specialist. Love, C.S. and C.P.
To Kim Washington you're a real special person, and very special to me, be good and always keep smiling!! — Love always, Mark
To Mrs. Gelowtsky I leave all the fun and memories over the past 3 years. — Anne
Sue Schneider I love you forever!! — Bob Garvey
To Jill Kostigen I leave you all the lollipops. — Michelle
We leave Bill W. not getting him wrong — Steph, Marti & Mrs. W.
I leave Brett Dries the memories we've had. Good luck. Love, Cheryl
I leave Lisa Provost the times we had fun. Love, Cheryl
I leave Cheryl Yerkes the fun we had in field hockey. Love, Cheryl
Al leaves Jovi and Jovi lots of luck!!
Pam leaves Squint a butterscotch chunk.
Pam leaves Al some rubbery chicken.
Laura, where's Francis?
To Jess O'Brien I leave a highliter. Love, Amy
To Kim Walker I leave you collision insurance. — Michelle
To Maryann I leave the memory of Steve — Kristen
To Rache: I leave a lifetime supply of coupons to Henry's Body Shop. — Kris
To Whalen and Webber — I leave my buddies luck for the future — I'll miss you guys!! Love always, Kimmer
To Rene + Missy Thanx for the high hopes and friendship. — Ilona
To Lee & Vicki — I leave all the good times to be remembered!! Michelle S.
To Leeann I leave the memories of our "adventures." — Barbara Baher
To Kim Perkins I leave $100.00 to buy a new blue bomber!!! — Love, Amy
To Laura Anderson I leave Confidence. — April Thormahlen
PM leaves DM drum lessons — lots of 'em!!
DW leaves my extra credits to Mike Witham.
DM leaves JF a bass amplifier.
To Scott M. I leave all those memories: Electric Blue Plot, Stops at Jordan Road, 52% average in biology . . . Mike M.
To Kelly, I leave the Subaru, a backscratcher, the balcony, earmuffs, and all of the Kelly bashes!! — Friends forever, Christie
To S.K. I leave the dust from my Chevelle, if he can keep up to it. — P.M.
Mike M. I leave my friendship. — Danielle C.
Lee Ann — I leave a guardrail
Steve B. I leave the memories and green M&M's. — Danielle C.
To Sue I leave the timeless memories of our relationship. — Mike
To K.M. I leave all our good times! Jo-Ellen
To Everyone who voted me best all around I love you all!! — Jo Ellen
To Ann I leave all our memories and good times. Tracey
To Ms. Pink I leave Spike
I will Debbie, Lisa, Dave and Lee all the memories we've made together and best of luck in the future!! — Nancy
To "Certain" drivers, I leave the dust of the Runner. — Sean Kyser
Annemarie, I leave you all the happiness and good luck you deserve. — Tanya Webb
To HB I leave Grossman, Ponch, Jon, Monroe, Donny, Shawn and our discos. Love, You-Know-Who.
Plymouth-Carver leaves Plymouth North.
To Heather — I leave the memory of our stressful year on the "y-word" — Love Laura
I leave the class of '88 with the special memories of the friends we have lost — Kim, John, Richie, Derek & Mary — Colleen Halloran



Commentary

A Journey Into The History Of The Class of 1988

Almost 600 students of Plymouth North High School are members of the class of 1988. After 11½ years of formal, or in some cases, not so formal education, we are almost through.

We have experienced many different adventures in search of secondary education. I would like to take you on a journey. A journey of the mind, and of the imagination. A journey into the history of the class of 1988.

We entered school in 1976. Many of us were spread throughout Plymouth. From South, to Federal Furnace, to Indian Brook, to Cold Spring, to Hedge, to West, to Manomet, to the Governor John (some of us even from other towns) we were the class of 1988, through we did not know it.

We began joining together, most of us, in the sixth grade. At the Nathaniel Morton School, the class of 1988 began to shape and develop our own personality.

Two years later, we were moved up to the hallowed halls of PCIS. Here we began electing class officers. (How many of us remember Dave Roderick, eighth grade class president?)

This is where the diversity and historical aspect of the class of 1988 developed.

Our freshman year in high school, considered by some to be the most important, was spent along eighth graders. We were not learning from older, and more mature seniors (then the class of 1984). Instead our maturity level was deteriorating with eighth graders.

The next year, we made the big jump, or so we thought. We were on our way to the high school. Not so easy.

Because of tremendous overcrowding throughout the region, roughly half of the class was sent to the high school, while the rest of the class remained deteriorating at PCIS.

We grudgingly adapted, and progressed into our junior year.

Finally, we are joined. The entire class, at the high school, together, as one. "Isn't this great?" we thought. Well too bad, it ain't gonna last, we were told.

Now, we have arrived to our senior year. Once again, we find ourselves separated. Our Carver friends have been taken away (or given away, whichever). The class of 1988 is again, not one.

School officials separated us with no regard to emotional bonds. It may sound corny, or tacky, but it is true.

We are seniors. We are at the top of the heap. We are making the best of a bad situation, or situations. As we have for so many years.

The class of 1988 is now, always will be, and forever shall be unique. Are we the last graduating class of PCHS? Or are we the first graduating class of Plymouth North/Carver High School? Or are we . . . oh never mind. We are simply the class of 1988. Nothing more, nothing less than great!

By Scott McPherson

February 10, 1988

Dear Class of 1988:

Well, here we are on page 288, the last page of the 1988 Pilgrim. We're writing this on a sunny day in February, wishing that it would get warm enough to melt the still-lingering snow and bring on a new season. By the time you get this book, winter will be long gone and spring will be giving way to another summer. Only this time it will be different. We will no longer be high school students on vacation. We will be high school graduates. Our years in the Plymouth and Carver schools will be over, and as we move forward, this yearbook will become our link with the past.

This yearbook is unique. Its 288 pages do more than fill the space within the cover. They represent our effort as seniors, whether at Carver or Plymouth-North, to remain together as a class for our final year. For, no matter where we have been during our senior year, or where we will go from there, we will graduate together and we will be remembered together in our yearbook. We are, and will always be, the combined Class of 1988. This is what makes this yearbook so special, and what makes everyone who volunteered his or her time in order to make it so important.

Particularly important are the following people, who we'd like to thank for their help in making this yearbook possible:

The Faculty and Administration at C.H.S., P.C.I.S., and P.N.H.S.
all of our school secretaries
Mrs. Bussolari
Mr. Cabral
Mr. Mannie Costa
Mrs. O'Brien
Nancy and Ken Green of Green Photographers
the "Eagle" Editors and Staff
Mr. Conrad Schmidt
our families
our student photographers
everyone who sold ads
all of our Editors and Staff

and of course, Mrs. Donna Eddy. Without Mrs. Eddy, insuring the success and safe arrival of this book would have been "pretty stressful." She worked countless hours planning and making our yearbook. Thank you Mrs. Eddy! We will always be grateful to you for your patience, devotion, and especially your "midnight brainstorms."

The theme of our yearbook is "Footprints on the sands of time," which we found in a poem by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow entitled "A Psalm of Life." The following are the last three stanzas of that poem:

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And, departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time;

Footprints, that perhaps another,
Sailing o'er life's solemn main,
A forlorn and shipwrecked brother,
Seeing, shall take heart again.

Let us, then, be up and doing,
With a heart for any fate;
Still achieving, still pursuing,
Learn to labor and to wait.

We felt that this theme was fitting as our yearbook is a collection of the steps that we've taken and the footprints that we've made throughout high school. We tried to personalize the theme for our class. Thus, the paths of the two sets of footprints on the inside cover are symbolic of both the paths of Plymouth and Carver as they separate into their own school systems, and our paths as we graduate and set out in different directions. As the poem states, we will "depart" high school and "leave behind us, footprints on the sands of time." However, as pictured on the inside cover and explained in the poem, the footprints continue. We should continue to use the same energy that kept up together to make new footprints in our separate lives. We should always be "still achieving, still pursuing" in whatever we choose to do.

Anyway, here are your "footprints." We hope that you enjoy them as much as we've enjoyed collecting them. We hope that this book is everything you expected and even more. Good luck in the years to come and we hope someday that our footprints will meet again.

Love and luck,

Heather & Laura

Heather Bartlett
Laura Squillante
Co-Editors-in-Chief

"Footprints on the sands of time . . ."

TAYLOR
PUBLISHING COMPANY